

21/5404

**Latvijas Universitātes
Meteoroloģiskās Observātōrijas
novērojumi**

Rīgā 1929. un 1930. g.

VI. un VII. gads

**Beobachtungen
des Meteorologischen Observatoriums
der Lettländischen Universität**

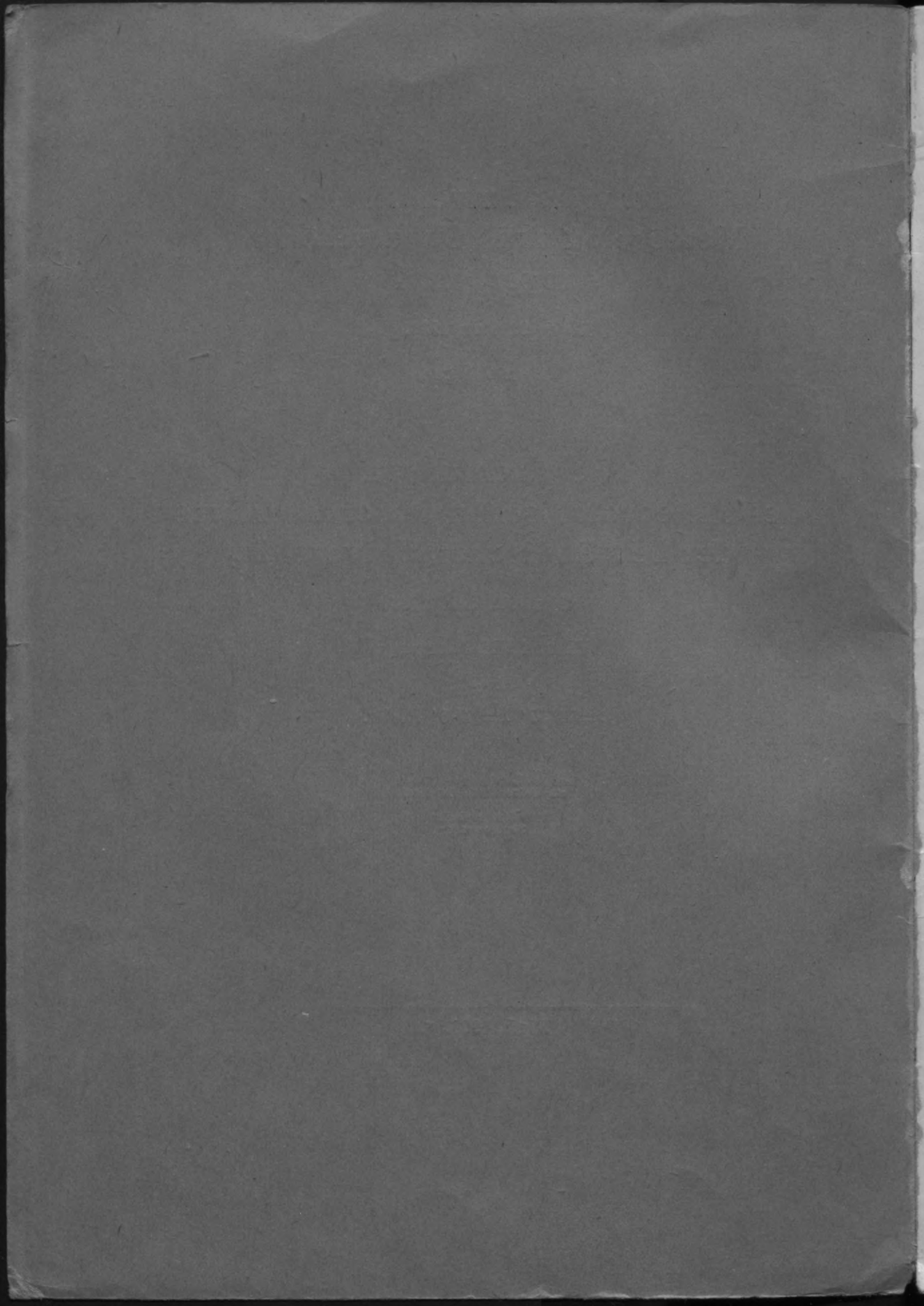
Riga 1929 und 1930

VI. und VII. Jahrgang

$\varphi=56^{\circ}57'$ $\lambda=24^{\circ}6'$ E. Gr.

Latvijas Universitātes Raksti
Acta Universitatis Latviensis
1931
Atsevišķs iespiedums
Sonderabzug

Rīgā, 1931. g.



21/5404

LATVIJAS ŪNIVERSITĀTES RAKSTI
ACTA UNIVERSITATIS LATVIENSIS

MATĒMATIKAS UN DABAS ZINĀTŅU FAKULTĀTES
SERIJA I. 2. PIELIKUMS

Latvijas Ūniversitātes
Meteoroloģiskās Observātōrijas novērojumi

Rīgā, 1929. un 1930. g.
VI. un VII. gads

1952: 48285
(52)

Beobachtungen
des Meteorologischen Observatoriums
der lettländischen Universität

Riga, 1929 und 1930.
VI. und VII. Jahrgang

$\varphi = 56^{\circ}57'$ $\lambda = 24^{\circ}6'$ E. Gr. H = 20,5 m.

3.

Saturs

Inhaltsverzeichnis

Ievads	Einleitung	3
Meteoroloģiskie apzīmējumi	Meteorologische Zeichen	4

1929.

Kārtējie novērojumi	Terminbeobachtungen	5—40
Saules spīduma ilgums	Dauer des Sonnenscheins	41
Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vidējās vērtības	Stunden - Mittelwerte des Luft- drucks	42
Ik stundas gaisa temperatūras vi- dējās vērtības	Stunden-Mittelwerte der Lufttem- peratur	43
Nokrišņu diennakts gaita pro- centos	Tagesgang der Niederschläge in Prozenten	44
Vidējās vērtības pentadēs	Mittel nach Pentaden	45—46
Sniega blīvums	Schneedichte	46
Vēja virzienu atkārtotāšanās	Häufigkeit der Windrichtungen	47
Gada pārskats	Jahresübersicht	48—49
Zemes temperatūra	Bodentemperatur	50

1930.

Kārtējie novērojumi	Terminbeobachtungen	51—86
Saules spīduma ilgums	Dauer des Sonnenscheins	87
Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vidējās vērtības	Stunden - Mittelwerte des Luft- drucks	88
Ik stundas gaisa temperatūras vi- dējās vērtības	Stunden-Mittelwerte der Lufttem- peratur	89
Nokrišņu diennakts gaita pro- centos	Tagesgang der Niederschläge in Prozenten	90
Vidējās vērtības pentadēs	Mittel nach Pentaden	91—92
Sniega blīvums	Schneedichte	92
Vēja virzienu atkārtotāšanās	Häufigkeit der Windrichtungen	93
Gada pārskats	Jahresübersicht	94—95
Zemes temperatūra	Bodentemperatur	96



I E V A D S

Novērojumi, viņu apstrādāšana un publicēšana visumā turpināta tā, kā tas aprakstīts I. un IV./V. gadgājuma ievados. Lietoti arī tie paši instrumenti kā iepriekšējā gadā. Jāpiezīmē tikai sekošais.

Temperātūra. Laikā no 5. februāra plkst. 13 līdz 11. februārim plkst. 7, kad Richard'a termografs Nr. 34985 tika labots, viņa vietā reģistrēja Richard'a termografs Nr. 11339. No 1929. gada 10. septembra plkst. 13 izlietotas termohigrografa Fuess Nr. 11183 reģistrācijas. Laikā no 1930. g. 3. novembra plkst. 7 līdz 9. novembrim plkst. 7 atkal lietots Richard'a termografs Nr. 34985.

Mitrumi. No 1929. 15. augusta plkst. 13 sasistā „saslapinātā“ termometra Fuess Nr. 7407 vietā lietots Müller'a termometrs Nr. 961. Laikā no 1930. g. 3. novembra plkst. 7 līdz 9. novembrim plkst. 7 termohigrografa Fuess Nr. 11138 vietā mitrumu reģistrēja Neugebauer'a higrografs Nr. 41.

Vējš. No 1930. 17. līdz 21. jūnijam Vilda vēja karoga mastam pietaisīja ierīci viņa nolaišanai; tai pašā reizē vēja karogs arī tika labots.

Zemestemperātūra. Līdz 1930. g. 3. decembrim plkst. 7 mērījumi 0.1 m. dziļumā izdarīti ar Müller'a termometru Nr. 693, bet pēc tam ar termometru Nr. 692.

Meteoroloģiskā Institūta direktors.

E I N L E I T U N G

Die Beobachtungen sowohl als auch ihre Bearbeitung und Veröffentlichung wurden im allgemeinen so fortgesetzt, wie das in den Einleitungen zu den Jahrgängen I und IV/V beschrieben ist. Es wurden auch die gleichen Instrumente benutzt wie im vorhergehenden Jahre. Hinzuzufügen ist nur wenig.

Temperatur. Der Thermograph von Richard 34985 wurde vom 5. Februar, 13 Uhr bis zum 11. Februar, 7 Uhr zwecks Reparatur durch den Thermographen von Richard Nr. 11339 ersetzt. Vom 10. September 1929, 13 Uhr ab wurden die Registrierungen des

Thermohygrographen von Fuess Nr. 11183 ausgewertet. In der Zeit vom 3. November 1930, 7 Uhr bis zum 9. November, 7 Uhr wurde wieder der Thermograph von Richard Nr. 34985 benutzt.

Feuchtigkeit. Vom 15. August 1929, 13 Uhr ab wurde anstelle des zerschlagenen „feuchten“ Thermometers von Fuess Nr. 7407 das Thermometer von Müller Nr. 961 benutzt. Zu Feuchtigkeitsregistrierungen diente der Thermohygrograph von Fuess Nr. 11183 mit Ausnahme der Zeit vom 3. November 1930, 7 Uhr bis zum 9. November, 7 Uhr, wo der Hygrograph von Neugebauer Nr. 41 Verwendung fand.

Wind. Der Mast der Wild'schen Windfahne wurde vom 17. bis 21. Juni 1930 mit einer Vorrichtung zum Herunterklappen versehen; zugleich wurde die Windfahne instandgesetzt.

Bodentemperaturen. Vom 3. Dezember 1930, 7 Uhr ab wurde zu den Messungen in 0,1 m Tiefe statt des Thermometers von Müller Nr. 693 das Thermometer Nr. 692 benutzt.

Der Direktor des Meteorologischen Instituts.

Meteoroloģiskie apzīmējumi.
Meteorologische Zeichen.

Lietus ☉ <i>Regen.</i>	Sausa migla . . . ∞ <i>Höhernrauch.</i>
Sniegs ✱ <i>Schnee.</i>	Vētra ⚡ <i>Sturm.</i>
Krusa ▲ <i>Hagel.</i>	Beijīgs vējš . . . b <i>Böiger Wind.</i>
Putraimi △ <i>Graupeln.</i>	Tāļš pārkoņa ne-
Migla ≡ <i>Nebel.</i>	gaiss ⊥ <i>Ferngewitter.</i>
Līstoša migla . . ≡ <i>Nässender Nebel.</i>	Tuvs pārkoņa ne-
Zema migla . . . ≡ <i>Bodennebel.</i>	gaiss ⊞ <i>Nahgewitter.</i>
Rasa ☉ <i>Tau.</i>	Rūsa ⚡ <i>Wetterleuchten.</i>
Salna ↖ <i>Reif.</i>	Vaņāvīksne . . . ∩ <i>Regenbogen.</i>
Sarma √ <i>Rauh frost.</i>	Riņķis ap sauli . ⊕ <i>Ring um d. Sonne.</i>
Atkala ∼ <i>Glatteis.</i>	Kronis „ „ . ⊙ <i>Kranz „ „ „</i>
Ledains lietus . . ○ <i>Eisregen.</i>	Riņķis ap mēnesi ⊖ <i>Ring um d. Mond.</i>
Ledus kristalli . . ← <i>Eiskristalle.</i>	Kronis „ „ ∩ <i>Kranz „ „ „</i>
Sniega putenis . . † <i>Schneegestöber.</i>	Polārblāzma . . ☄ <i>Polarlicht.</i>
Sniega sega . . . ⊗ <i>Schneedecke.</i>	

Janvāris 1929 Januar

Datums	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigheit				
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	50.9	51.6	55.5	52.6	-8.6	8.6	6.8	8.0	-9.8	6.5	2.0	2.0	2.1	8.4	8.1	8.9	84.7
2	62.3	66.8	70.5	66.8	-7.2	4.2	3.1	4.8	-8.5	-	2.2	2.6	2.7	8.3	7.4	7.4	78.3
3	72.8	73.2	74.5	73.5	-4.2	4.1	7.8	5.4	-8.0	3.0	2.5	2.4	2.3	7.4	7.2	8.8	78.0
4	73.6	73.1	72.5	73.1	-11.0	8.6	7.6	9.1	-12.8	7.5	1.8	2.0	2.4	9.0	8.4	9.3	89.0
5	71.6	74.1	77.9	74.5	-3.8	2.5	3.6	3.3	-7.6	2.3	3.2	3.7	3.3	9.2	9.6	9.2	93.3
6	80.6	81.9	82.4	81.6	-7.2	6.5	9.4	7.7	-10.5	3.5	2.5	2.7	2.1	9.4	9.7	9.2	94.3
7	81.6	81.6	80.8	81.3	-15.0	10.1	10.8	12.0	-15.5	8.8	1.3	1.8	1.8	8.7	8.2	8.7	85.3
8	84.6	86.4	88.8	86.6	-6.2	3.3	8.2	5.9	-11.0	3.0	2.7	3.0	2.4	9.2	8.4	9.6	90.7
9	88.6	87.2	84.5	86.8	-10.4	8.4	9.4	9.4	-12.8	7.2	1.9	2.0	2.0	9.1	8.2	8.6	86.3
10	79.3	77.4	75.3	77.3	-5.3	2.0	1.4	2.9	-9.5	0.7	2.7	3.3	3.4	8.6	8.2	8.8	83.7
11	71.1	67.7	60.4	66.4	0.5	1.6	1.9	1.3	-1.6	2.0	4.2	4.6	4.5	9.1	9.0	8.5	88.7
12	58.9	60.8	61.1	60.3	2.1	1.3	0.0	1.1	-0.6	3.0	4.2	3.8	3.6	7.9	7.5	7.9	77.7
13	47.5	41.6	41.5	43.5	1.8	2.8	-	0.6	-3.0	2.9	4.4	3.9	2.2	6.0	6.0	7.0	70.7
14	46.8	49.4	49.9	48.7	-9.0	9.1	6.5	8.2	-10.5	2.6	1.5	1.7	1.6	6.3	7.2	5.7	64.0
15	47.3	45.6	45.5	46.1	-10.8	6.5	8.1	8.5	-11.6	5.5	1.8	2.2	1.7	9.1	7.6	6.8	78.3
16	42.4	43.5	45.5	43.8	9.2	8.1	8.8	8.7	-11.5	8.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	8.6	7.9	8.4	83.0
17	46.9	48.8	49.9	48.5	-9.0	9.0	10.0	9.3	-11.1	6.0	1.9	1.8	1.5	8.0	7.5	7.0	75.0
18	52.8	55.3	56.4	54.8	-9.2	4.6	9.1	7.6	-10.5	3.7	2.0	2.5	2.1	8.6	7.5	9.2	84.3
19	49.9	48.6	52.6	50.4	-10.8	10.1	3.8	8.2	-11.7	3.8	1.7	1.8	2.7	8.4	8.5	7.9	82.7
20	62.0	67.2	73.0	67.4	-4.6	4.5	9.0	6.0	-9.1	3.4	2.7	2.5	2.0	8.2	7.5	8.6	81.0
21	76.0	76.5	74.9	75.8	-14.0	10.2	9.6	11.3	-15.3	8.6	1.4	1.8	1.8	8.8	8.5	8.3	85.3
22	71.0	69.6	67.2	69.3	-10.5	10.3	9.6	10.1	-11.5	9.4	1.8	1.8	1.8	8.5	8.5	8.3	84.3
23	65.6	66.3	66.7	66.2	-7.8	6.4	7.7	7.3	-9.8	6.0	2.2	2.3	2.0	8.5	7.9	7.7	80.3
24	67.3	68.0	67.8	67.7	-17.0	12.9	12.4	14.1	-18.1	7.6	0.9	1.3	1.5	7.6	7.4	8.2	77.4
25	67.9	68.5	69.6	68.7	-14.3	8.0	6.1	9.5	-16.1	5.8	1.3	1.9	2.4	8.3	7.4	8.2	79.7
26	69.4	70.0	69.0	69.4	-9.0	6.3	7.2	7.5	-10.3	6.0	1.9	2.2	2.2	8.0	7.7	8.3	80.0
27	68.9	67.9	66.6	67.8	-8.2	6.7	8.0	7.6	-9.9	5.8	2.0	2.0	1.9	8.2	7.1	7.4	75.7
28	74.0	68.8	71.0	69.0	-6.2	6.3	8.8	7.1	-9.4	6.0	2.1	2.1	1.9	8.2	7.2	7.8	74.0
29	67.4	76.5	78.6	76.5	-7.8	5.4	7.3	6.8	-9.0	5.4	2.0	2.3	2.2	8.0	7.6	8.3	79.7
30	80.1	80.9	82.4	81.1	-9.0	9.3	15.0	11.1	-15.1	7.1	1.9	1.6	1.1	8.0	7.1	7.9	76.7
31	84.3	84.1	83.6	84.0	-19.2	15.8	16.0	17.0	-19.9	12.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	8.3	5.6	7.7	72.0
Vid. Mitt.	66.6	67.1	67.6	67.1	-8.4	6.5	7.5	7.5	-10.7	4.9	2.2	2.3	2.2	8.3	7.8	8.1	81.1

Janvāris 1929 Januar

Datums	Piesāt. del. Sāt. Del.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkmenge und Art			Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h		7h	13h	21h
1	0.4	St 10	St 10*	St 10	10.0	0	1	0
2	0.7	St 0	St 10*	St 10	6.7	1	1	0
3	0.7	St 10	StCu 10	St 10	6.7	1	1	1
4	0.3	0	St, FrSt 1	St 10	3.7	1	2	3
5	0.2	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	1
6	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	3	3	3
7	0.2	St 0	0	St 10	3.3	2	2	2
8	0.3	StCu 7	Ci 0	0	2.3	2	2	2
9	0.2	St, Ci 0	Ci, CiSt 10°	St 10	6.7	2	2	1
10	0.6	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0
11	0.6	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	1	0
12	1.0	St 10	StCu 10	StCu 10	10.0	0	0	0
13	1.3	St 10	St, StCu 10	St 10	10.0	0	0	0
14	0.9	St 10*	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	1	0
15	0.5	St 1	St, FrSt, Ci 5	0	2.0	1	1	0
16	0.4	St 10*	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	1	0
17	0.5	St, Ci, CiSt 5	St, StCu 10*	St 10*	8.3	1	1	0
18	0.4	St 10	StCu, Cu 3	St 10*	5.0	1	1	1
19	0.5	St 10	St, StCu 10	St 10*	10.0	0	2	0
20	0.5	St 10	St, StCu 10	St 10	10.0	0	0	0
21	0.3	St 10	AST 10	St, AST 10*	10.0	2	2	1
22	0.3	St 10*	St 10*	St 10*	10.0	1	2	1
23	0.5	St 10*	St 10	AST, St 10	10.0	1	1	0
24	0.3	St, Ci, CiSt 10	Ci, CiSt 10	CiSt 10°	10.0	1	1	0
25	0.4	StCu, ACu 10	St, StCu, Ci, FrSt 4	St 10	8.0	1	1	0
26	0.5	St 10	St 10*	St 10	10.0	0	1	0
27	0.6	St 10	St, StCu, Ci, CiSt 8	St 10	9.3	0	1	0
28	0.7	St, StCu, CiSt, CiCu 10	St 10*	St 10	10.0	0	1	0
29	0.6	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0
30	0.4	St 10	St, ACu, Ci 2	0	4.0	1	2	0
31	0.4	0	0	0	0.0	2	2	2
Vid. Mitt.	0.5	7.8	7.9	8.1	7.9			7.9

Janvāris 1929 Januar

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Iztvaik. Verdunstung	Sniega Schneedecke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	NE 3	NE 1	NE 2	—	—	—	0.1	8	* n; *° 13 ^h .
2	NNE 2	NNE 2	NE 2	—	—	—	0.3	8	∞° 7 ^h ; ∞° *° a, 13 ^h .
3	NE 2	SE 1	S 2	—	—	—	0.2	8	∞° p; ∞° 21 ^h .
4	S 3	S 3	S 2	—	—	—	0.0	8	∞° a, 13 ^h ; ∞° √ p, 21 ^h .
5	S 1	ESE 2	E 2	—	—	—	0.0	8	∞° n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ∞° √ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
6	E 1	SE 1	SE 1	—	—	—	0.0	8	∞° 7 ^h ; ∞° √ 7 ^h , a 13 ^h ; ∞° a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ∞° √ p 21 ^h .
7	S 2	SSW 2	C	—	—	—	0.0	8	∞° n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ∞° n, 7 ^h , a; ∞° 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
8	NE 1	NE 1	ENE 2	—	—	—	0.0	8	∞° √ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ∞° n, 7 ^h , a; ∞° 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
9	SW 2	SE 1	SW 3	—	—	—	0.0	8	∞° √ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ∞° n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
10	SW 3	W 2	NW 2	—	—	—	0.3	8	∞° √ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
11	WNW 3	WNW 4	WNW 5	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.7	8	∞° p; b p, 21 ^h .
12	N 4	N 5	N 2	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.0	7	∞° n; b n, 7 ^h , a, p.
13	W 4	WNW 4	N 8	1.7	1.1	2.8	1.1	5	∞° n, * n, a, p; ∞° p, 21 ^h ; ∞° p, 21 ^h .
14	NNE 5	N 5	N 4	0.6	0.6	1.2	0.4	8	∞° n, * n, a; ∞° n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; b 21 ^h .
15	SSW 3	SSW 4	SSW 5	0.6	0.9	1.5	0.2	8	∞° n, a; ∞° n.
16	SSE 5	SSE 5	SSE 3	0.6	2.0	2.6	0.1	9	∞° n, 7 ^h , a; ∞° n 7 ^h .
17	SE 3	SSE 3	SSE 4	—	—	—	0.1	13	∞° n; ∞° a, 13 ^h , 21 ^h .
18	SSE 3	WNW 3	S 2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	10	∞° a; ∞° 21 ^h .
19	SSE 3	SSE 1	NNW 4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	10	∞° 7 ^h ; ∞° a, 13 ^h ; ∞° * 21 ^h .
20	N 5	N 4	E 2	—	—	—	0.5	9	∞° n; b 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
21	SSE 2	SSE 2	SSE 3	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.0	10	∞° √ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ∞° p, 21 ^h .
22	SSE 4	SE 4	SSE 6	1.1	1.8	2.9	0.0	10	∞° n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ∞° a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
23	SE 5	SE 3	SE 4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.3	13	∞° n, 7 ^h , a; ∞° n.
24	SE 4	ESE 4	SE 3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	16	∞° 7 ^h ; ∞° p; ∞° 14 ³⁰ ; ∞° 21 ^h .
25	ESE 3	SE 4	SE 3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	16	∞° n, a, 13 ^h , p.
26	ESE 3	SE 3	SE 4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	14	∞° n, a, 13 ^h .
27	ESE 4	ESE 4	ESE 6	—	—	—	0.4	13	∞° 7 ^h ; ∞° 13 ^h .
28	ESE 5	ESE 5	ESE 3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	14	∞° n.
29	SE 3	SE 2	SE 3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	14	∞° n.
30	ESE 2	ESE 3	ESE 3	—	—	—	0.2	12	∞° n; ∞° a 13 ^h .
31	ESE 2	SE 1	SE 2	—	—	—	0.1	13	∞° ∞ 7 ^h ; ∞° a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
Vid. <i>mit.</i>	3.1	2.9	3.1	5.5	7.4	12.9	7.3		

Februāris 1929 Februar

Datums	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigheit					
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	82.5	81.9	80.4	81.6	-18.8	-13.0	-15.7	-15.8	-19.5	-11.0	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	89	52	73	71.3
2	77.4	74.1	71.4	74.3	-11.8	-6.4	-5.4	-7.9	-16.0	-4.6	1.3	2.1	2.5	2.0	69	74	81	74.7
3	66.6	64.2	61.3	64.0	-3.6	-1.2	1.9	-2.2	-5.6	-1.1	2.8	3.3	3.4	3.2	79	77	84	80.0
4	60.0	56.8	60.7	59.8	-3.4	0.5	7.4	-3.8	-7.4	-0.5	2.9	3.8	2.1	2.9	82	86	78	82.0
5	68.5	71.0	72.4	70.6	-21.6	-19.2	-23.6	-21.3	-23.0	-7.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	75	54	80	69.7
6	74.1	75.5	75.9	75.2	-25.1	-19.9	-20.5	-21.8	-26.0	-19.6	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.5	62	64	70	65.3
7	74.7	73.4	71.6	73.2	-19.4	-15.2	-18.1	-17.6	-20.8	-15.2	0.8	1.0	0.8	0.9	83	69	73	75.0
8	66.7	64.9	66.6	66.0	-18.9	-13.4	-17.2	-16.5	-20.4	-12.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	89	54	85	76.0
9	72.7	75.1	77.3	75.0	-24.4	-22.2	-24.6	-23.7	-25.0	-17.1	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	95	66	79	80.0
10	77.3	78.0	77.1	77.5	-27.2	-21.4	-23.0	-23.9	-27.7	-20.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	89	67	95	83.7
11	74.7	74.0	73.7	74.2	-20.2	-14.1	-16.9	-17.1	-24.1	-12.4	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.8	70	56	71	65.7
12	73.3	72.3	70.4	72.0	-21.4	-13.4	-13.7	-16.2	-21.6	-11.9	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.0	87	58	72	72.3
13	69.9	69.8	71.7	70.5	-11.8	-9.4	-11.2	-10.8	-14.0	-9.3	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.4	69	65	70	68.0
14	73.8	74.1	75.0	74.3	-14.3	-7.3	-11.0	-10.9	-14.6	-7.0	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	83	54	70	69.0
15	75.2	74.2	73.6	74.4	-15.4	-8.2	-13.6	-12.4	-15.8	-7.8	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	82	49	77	69.3
16	73.0	73.0	74.3	73.4	-18.3	-12.9	-14.3	-15.2	-18.9	-11.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.1	89	63	83	78.3
17	77.1	78.4	79.2	78.2	-17.6	-8.8	-15.8	-14.1	-17.8	-6.6	1.1	1.4	1.2	1.2	90	61	86	79.0
18	81.2	81.9	80.0	81.0	-18.8	-10.6	-15.2	-14.9	-19.1	-9.5	0.8	1.6	1.4	1.3	72	78	99	83.0
19	78.2	77.1	75.6	77.0	-17.0	-9.4	-7.6	-11.3	-19.9	-7.2	1.1	2.0	2.0	1.7	85	89	77	83.7
20	76.7	77.4	80.1	78.1	-10.6	-6.6	-12.3	-13.2	-13.9	-6.5	1.7	2.3	1.6	1.9	84	81	89	84.7
21	79.0	74.9	68.3	74.1	-17.4	-9.1	-7.8	-11.4	-17.9	-7.5	1.1	1.8	2.3	1.7	95	78	91	88.0
22	61.6	59.2	56.4	59.1	-5.6	-3.8	-4.8	-4.7	-8.0	-3.6	2.7	3.0	2.9	2.9	90	88	91	89.7
23	55.9	56.9	58.7	57.2	-8.4	-9.0	-10.6	-9.3	-10.9	-5.0	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.9	87	77	81	81.7
24	59.9	61.8	64.4	62.0	-13.1	-9.1	-12.6	-11.6	-14.5	-8.6	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.4	85	63	74	74.0
25	65.8	66.0	65.3	65.7	-13.8	-11.6	-13.3	-12.9	-14.0	-11.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3	80	66	84	76.7
26	62.5	60.5	59.3	60.8	-15.9	-11.2	-12.4	-13.2	-16.1	-10.6	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.3	77	70	78	75.0
27	60.6	62.4	63.6	62.2	-16.0	-13.2	-14.6	-14.6	-17.5	-12.0	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	86	73	75	78.0
28	65.8	69.8	75.0	70.2	-9.7	-6.8	-14.7	-7.1	-15.7	-5.5	2.0	2.1	1.4	1.8	89	76	91	85.3
Vid. Mitt.	70.9	70.7	70.7	70.8	-15.7	-11.0	-13.5	-13.4	-17.4	-9.4	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.4	82.6	68.1	80.6	77.1

Februāris 1929 Februar

Datums	Piesāt. def. Sāt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art			Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h		7h	13h	21h
1	0.5	St, Ci	St, Ci	0	1.0	0	2	0
2	0.6	ACu	ACu	10	7.0	1°	1	0
3	0.7	Ci, ACu	St	10	7.7	10	0	0
4	0.6	St	St	10	10.0	10	0	0
5	0.2	0	0	0	0.0	0	1	1
6	0.3	0	Ci, St, ACu	9	6.3	10°	2	1
7	0.3	St, ACu	Ci	10	7.0	10	1	1
8	0.4	St	St	0	3.3	0	2	0
9	0.1	0	0	0	0.0	0	1	0
10	0.1	0	Ci, St	3	1.0	0	1	0
11	0.4	St	Ci, CiSt, StCu	3	1.3	0	1	0
12	0.4	St	StCu, ACu	1	3.7	10	2	0
13	0.6	St	St	10*	10.0	10	1	0
14	0.7	St	StCu, Cu	0	0.0	0	1	0
15	0.6	St	Ci, St	0	0.0	0	1	0
16	0.3	St	0	0	3.3	10	2	0
17	0.4	0	0	0	0.0	0	1	0
18	0.3	0	10*	10*	3.3	0	2	2
19	0.3	St	St	10*	10.0	10*	1	1
20	0.4	St	St	10	6.7	0	1	1
21	0.3	CiSt, St	St	10*	10.0	10*	2	2
22	0.3	St	St	10*	10.0	10*	1	1
23	0.4	St	St	10*	10.0	10*	1	0
24	0.5	St	StCu, St	9	6.3	0	1	0
25	0.4	Ci	CiSt	1*	3.7	10*	1	1
26	0.4	St	AS	10	10.0	10*	2	0
27	0.3	St	St, Ci	0	3.3	0	1	0
28	0.3	St	ACu, Cu	8	6.0	0	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	0.4			5.2	5.0	4.7		9

Februāris 1929 Februar

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišai Niederschlag		Iztvaik. Verdunstung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h		
1	SE 2	SE 1	S 2	—	—	0.2	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ∞ a, 13 ^h , p.
2	S 2	SW 2	SW 3	—	—	0.2	
3	W 3	WNW 3	NW 3	—	—	0.3	* p.
4	NNW 2	NW 3	NE 4	0.0	—	0.1	∞ ³ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ⊕ 11 ^h ; ≡ a.
5	NE 2	NE 2	NE 2	—	—	0.0	* n; ∞ ⁰ a.
6	C	NE 1	NE 1	—	0.0	0.1	* ⁰ n, 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a; * a; ∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
7	SSE 3	SE 2	SE 1	—	—	0.1	⊕ 9 ^h
8	SE 1	ENE 1	ENE 2	0.0	—	0.0	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h
9	NE 2	SE 1	ENE 2	—	—	0.1	* ⁰ n, 7 ^h , 13 ^h , p; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
10	SE 2	NE 2	NE 3	—	—	0.1	∟ ⁰ 7 ^h
11	NNE 3	NE 3	ENE 3	—	—	0.1	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h
12	NNE 2	NNE 2	E 2	—	—	0.1	∟ ⁰ ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h
13	ESE 2	ESE 2	ESE 3	—	—	0.2	∟ ⁰ 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; * ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
14	E 3	ESE 4	E 5	—	—	0.3	≡ ² √ ² n, 7 ^h , a, p; * ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
15	ESE 3	E 5	E 3	—	—	0.2	* ⁰ n; √ 7 ^h ; * a; ≡ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
16	ESE 3	ESE 3	E 2	—	—	0.1	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; * ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; * p, 21 ^h ; + p, 21 ^h .
17	E 3	ESE 2	ESE 3	—	—	0.1	+ n; * n, a, 13 ^h , p; * ⁰ 21 ^h .
18	ESE 3	SSE 2	C	—	—	0.1	* n, 7 ^h , a, p; * ⁰ 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
19	C	NNW 1	N 3	0.0	—	0.2	* n, 7 ^h , a; b 13 ^h .
20	N 1	N 3	E 2	0.0	—	0.1	* ⁰ 13 ^h , 21 ^h ; b 13 ^h .
21	S 2	SSW 5	SSW 6	0.6	0.2	0.1	* n; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h ; ⊕ 15 ³⁰ ; * ⁰ 21 ^h .
22	SW 3	SSW 3	SE 3	1.9	0.2	2.1	* n; * ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ≡ 21 ^h —24 ^h .
23	NE 3	NE 4	ENE 4	0.2	0.5	0.7	∟ ⁰ 7 ^h
24	ENE 3	ESE 4	E 3	0.2	0.2	0.3	
25	E 3	ESE 5	ESE 3	—	0.0	0.2	
26	E 2	ENE 1	NE 2	0.0	0.4	0.4	
27	N 3	NNW 3	NW 2	—	—	0.1	
28	NNW 3	N 2	NW 2	—	—	0.1	
Vid. Mil.	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.9	1.3	4.2	3.7

Marts 1929 Mürz

Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit				
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	78.8	79.6	79.2	79.2	-19.7	7.0	-6.2	-11.0	-5.0	0.9	1.6	2.1	1.5	95	60	72	75.7
2	76.5	72.9	64.9	71.4	-5.9	0.8	-0.5	-2.4	-0.1	2.6	3.4	3.3	3.1	88	78	75	80.3
3	55.9	51.7	50.5	52.7	-1.8	0.4	-1.2	-0.9	2.0	3.8	4.2	3.7	3.9	94	89	89	90.7
4	52.4	55.1	55.7	54.4	-3.5	3.1	-10.2	-5.6	-0.9	3.1	2.2	1.9	2.4	86	61	91	79.3
5	51.6	51.7	50.9	51.4	-8.6	1.8	-8.4	-6.3	-1.6	2.1	3.0	2.0	2.4	87	74	82	81.0
6	44.7	45.3	51.6	47.2	-5.8	9.5	-14.5	-9.9	-4.3	2.8	1.9	1.1	1.9	93	86	71	83.3
7	60.4	62.6	63.0	62.0	-18.5	9.8	-10.4	-12.9	-9.6	0.9	1.6	1.5	1.3	83	73	72	76.0
8	54.1	48.5	43.0	48.5	-5.3	1.6	-0.4	-2.4	0.3	2.7	3.7	4.4	3.6	88	90	98	92.0
9	49.2	52.5	55.3	52.3	-9.8	10.0	-10.8	-10.2	-0.5	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.8	85	82	84	83.7
10	57.6	59.2	60.1	59.0	-14.6	11.8	-16.5	-14.3	-10.0	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.3	79	72	91	80.7
11	62.0	63.7	62.3	62.7	-16.3	5.8	-6.3	-9.5	-4.5	1.1	1.3	1.9	1.4	86	44	67	65.7
12	56.6	55.8	55.7	56.0	0.0	3.0	2.6	1.9	5.5	4.2	4.8	4.6	4.5	92	84	84	86.7
13	48.6	49.6	55.6	51.3	4.2	2.3	0.2	2.2	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.0	4.2	71	79	86	78.7
14	56.8	54.6	50.5	53.9	0.5	5.9	3.4	3.3	6.0	4.3	4.2	4.2	4.2	91	61	73	75.0
15	53.6	56.9	64.0	58.2	-2.5	1.9	-6.6	-3.7	3.5	3.3	2.6	2.1	2.7	87	64	74	75.0
16	70.0	70.5	66.4	69.0	-9.8	5.7	-1.2	-5.6	-1.1	1.6	2.1	3.4	2.4	73	71	81	75.0
17	59.8	60.9	63.5	61.4	0.4	2.7	0.8	1.3	3.2	4.4	4.6	4.4	4.5	93	83	90	88.7
18	64.3	64.6	64.9	64.6	-1.5	3.6	1.7	1.3	5.0	3.8	4.6	4.6	4.3	93	77	88	86.0
19	66.5	68.2	70.3	68.3	-0.3	2.8	0.8	1.1	3.4	4.1	4.6	4.5	4.4	91	82	93	88.7
20	70.7	70.2	69.7	70.2	1.0	5.0	0.0	2.0	6.0	4.6	5.0	4.4	4.7	93	77	96	88.7
21	68.6	67.3	66.7	67.6	-2.6	6.2	1.3	1.6	6.5	3.7	4.6	4.1	4.1	98	65	82	81.7
22	66.3	66.3	65.0	65.9	-1.3	9.1	2.8	3.5	10.2	3.6	5.1	4.2	4.3	87	59	75	73.7
23	61.9	60.4	58.8	60.4	1.3	8.4	3.6	4.4	8.5	4.4	5.8	4.8	5.0	88	70	82	80.0
24	58.0	59.8	61.1	59.7	2.6	3.2	1.7	2.5	3.6	5.3	5.4	4.8	5.2	97	94	93	94.7
25	55.8	56.1	59.3	57.1	0.5	2.5	0.6	1.2	2.9	4.6	5.0	4.6	4.7	96	92	96	94.7
26	64.6	66.4	65.3	65.5	0.0	1.1	0.8	0.6	1.5	4.0	4.0	4.2	4.1	87	81	86	84.7
27	62.0	64.3	66.6	64.3	0.6	0.3	-0.8	-0.2	0.9	4.6	4.3	4.2	4.4	96	96	98	96.7
28	64.3	62.1	56.1	60.8	2.0	11.2	2.4	5.2	11.2	4.5	7.0	4.9	5.5	85	70	90	81.7
29	55.3	54.7	52.6	54.2	1.7	3.5	2.0	2.4	4.0	4.2	4.6	4.3	4.4	82	79	80	80.3
30	51.2	53.5	54.9	53.2	-3.8	3.9	-3.6	-3.8	2.0	2.4	2.3	2.6	2.4	70	68	75	71.0
31	54.5	53.2	50.5	52.7	-6.0	3.6	-6.0	-5.2	-3.0	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.2	70	66	75	70.3
Vid. Mitt.	59.8	59.9	59.8	59.8	-4.0	0.2	-2.5	-2.2	1.6	3.3	3.6	3.4	3.4	87.2	75.1	83.5	81.9

Marts 1929 Mārz

Datums	Piesāt. def. Sātū. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkermenge und Art			Vid. Mitt.	Geisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h		7h	13h	21h
1	0.7	St, StCu	10≡	St, StCu	7.0	3	2	0
2	0.8	StCu, St	10	ACu, St	10.0	2	1	0
3	0.4	St	10*	St	10.0	2	1	0
4	0.7	St	10*	StCu	6.0	2	0	0
5	0.6	AST, St	10	St, StCu, Cu	6.7	2	1	1
6	0.3	St	10*Δ	St	6.7	2	2	1
7	0.4	Ci, StCu	0	ACu, Cu	4.0	1	1	0
8	0.2	St	10*	St	7.0	2	1	0
9	0.3	St, StCu	10*	St	10.0	1	1	0
10	0.3	ACu	2 ^o	FrSt	1.0	0	0	1
11	1.0	ACu	1	CiSt, Ci	7.0	2	1	0
12	0.7	St	10	StCu	6.7	1	1	0
13	1.2	St	10	StCu	3.3	0	0	0
14	1.4	StCu, St	10	Cu	10.0	1	0	0
15	0.8	Cu, FrCu	1	StCu, Ci	1.0	1	1	0
16	0.8	Ci, CiSt	0	ACu, CiSt, StCu, St	6.7	1	1	0
17	0.6	St	10	Ci	4.7	0	0	0
18	0.7	Ci, St	0	St	6.0	1	1	0
19	0.6	CiSt, Ci	0	StCu	6.7	2	1	2
20	0.7	St	10≡	StCu	10.0	2	1	3
21	1.2	St	10≡	Cu	3.3	3	1	0
22	1.9	Ci	0 ^o	Ci	1.0	2	2	0
23	1.4	ACu, Ci	8	ACu	9.0	2	2	1
24	0.3	St	10≡	St	10.0	3	1	0
25	0.3	St	10*	St	10.0	2	1	2
26	0.8	St	10	St	10.0	2	1	0
27	0.2	St	10	St	10.0	2	2	2
28	1.2	ACu	8	Ci, ACu, StCu	4.7	0	0	0
29	1.1	Cu	0	Cu, Ci	0.0	0	0	0
30	1.0	Cu	4	Cu, FrCu	6.3	0	1	0
13	0.9	Cu	0	Cu, FrCu	1.3	0	0	0
Vid. Mitt.	0.8		7.0		6.3			5.6

Marts 1929 März

Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke		Nokrišņi Niederschlag		Izvalk. Verdunstung	Sniega Schneehöhe	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h-21h			
1	S 1	S 1	S 2	0.0	—	0.0	—
2	S 3	SW 5	W 7	1.8	1.2	1.2	—
3	SW 2	W 2	NNW 3	—	0.2	2.0	—
4	N 3	N 4	NW 2	0.0	0.0	0.0	—
5	SW 3	NE 3	E 3	1.6	3.0	4.6	—
6	W 2	NW 5	NNE 2	0.5	0.0	0.5	—
7	NNW 2	NNW 4	S 2	3.9	1.8	1.8	—
8	S 4	SW 4	NW 6	0.2	0.0	0.1	—
9	NNW 7	NNW 6	NNW 3	—	—	0.3	—
10	N 3	N 4	N 1	—	—	0.3	—
11	S 1	SSW 2	S 3	—	—	0.4	—
12	SSW 4	W 4	W 3	—	—	1.1	—
13	WNW 5	NNW 7	NW 5	0.2	—	2.5	—
14	WNW 4	WNW 4	NNW 5	—	—	1.9	—
15	N 5	N 5	N 3	—	—	0.7	—
16	N 2	NW 2	WSW 5	—	—	0.6	—
17	WNW 5	NW 5	NW 2	—	—	0.8	—
18	WNW 2	W 2	NW 2	—	—	0.5	—
19	W 2	NW 2	N 1	—	—	0.4	—
20	S 2	S 3	SSW 2	—	—	0.6	—
21	SE 1	S 3	S 3	—	—	0.9	—
22	SSW 2	SSW 3	SSW 2	—	—	1.9	—
23	SW 3	SSW 3	SW 4	—	1.5	1.2	—
24	W 2	WNW 3	SW 1	0.2	5.5	5.7	—
25	S 2	WNW 3	NNW 3	1.7	0.0	1.7	—
26	ENE 2	NNW 2	S 2	0.1	6.5	6.6	—
27	N 2	N 2	SSW 2	—	—	0.3	—
28	SW 3	W 3	W 4	—	—	2.0	—
29	NNW 5	NNW 6	NW 5	—	—	2.5	—
30	N 5	N 5	N 4	—	0.0	1.6	—
31	N 5	N 3	N 1	—	—	0.7	—
Vid. Mitt.	3.0	3.5	3.0	10.2	19.7	29.9	24.6

Piezīmes — Bemerkungen

— 7^h; ≡ 7^h, a, 13^h; *⁰ p.
 *⁰ n; ≡⁰ 7^h; b a, 13^h.
 * n, 7^h, a, p; *⁰ 21^h.
 * n, 7^h, — 21^h.
 — ≡⁰ 7^h; *⁰ n; * a.
 * Δ n, 7^h, a, 13^h, p; † a, 13^h.
 *⁰ n; — 7^h.
 * n, 7^h, a, p.
 *⁰ n, a, 13^h, p; † n, a, p; † p.
 —⁰ 21^h.
 V⁰ ∞ 7^h; ⊕ 13^h.
 ⊙ 9^h; † a, p.
 ⊙ p, 21^h.
 —⁰ 7^h; *⁰ p.
 —⁰ 21^h.
 — 7^h; ∪ 21^h.
 ≡⁰ — 7^h; ≡ p, 21^h.
 ≡ 7^h, a; ≡² p, 21^h.
 ≡² —⁰ n, 7^h, a.
 — 7^h; ∞⁰ 7^h, a, 13^h.
 ≡⁰ — 7^h, ∞ 13^h, ⊙ p.
 ≡ n, 7^h, a; ⊙ n; ⊙ a; ≡⁰ 13^h.
 * n, 7^h, a, p, 21^h; ⊙ 13^h; ≡ p, 21^h.
 ⊙ n; ≡⁰ 7^h, a; ⊙ a.
 * n; ≡⁰ 7^h, a, 13^h, p, 21^h.
 * n.

Aprīlis 1929 April

Datums	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeith				
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	
1	50.6	50.3	50.7	50.5	-5.4	-3.1	-4.4	-4.3	-7.7	2.2	3.1	2.3	2.5	71	49	69	63.0
2	52.1	53.1	54.0	53.1	-5.3	-2.7	-3.6	-3.9	-5.8	2.4	1.9	2.3	2.2	78	50	64	64.0
3	52.7	51.6	52.5	52.2	-5.8	-1.4	-1.7	-3.0	-6.8	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.3	70	52	61	61.0
4	53.1	53.4	54.6	53.7	-3.4	0.6	-2.0	-1.6	-4.0	2.5	2.7	3.0	3.0	69	56	92	72.3
5	55.9	56.6	57.4	56.6	-3.4	0.4	-3.3	-2.1	-3.6	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.2	88	68	91	82.3
6	57.9	57.4	53.0	56.1	-7.2	0.3	-1.0	-2.6	-8.6	2.5	2.8	3.1	2.8	94	60	72	75.3
7	45.4	47.3	50.9	47.9	-0.6	-0.6	-0.8	-0.7	-2.6	4.1	3.8	4.0	4.0	94	83	92	89.7
8	55.4	57.8	59.3	57.5	-1.7	0.4	-3.1	-1.5	-3.4	3.3	3.3	3.1	3.2	82	73	84	79.7
9	60.7	61.3	62.4	61.5	-5.9	1.2	0.6	-1.4	-8.1	2.7	3.6	3.0	3.1	90	71	63	74.7
10	64.4	64.8	66.4	65.2	-2.1	2.1	-0.9	-0.3	-3.5	3.1	3.4	3.5	3.3	78	63	82	74.3
11	68.3	69.2	70.5	69.4	-2.0	4.4	-1.7	0.2	-3.9	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.7	68	45	67	60.0
12	68.3	66.0	65.6	66.6	-1.5	6.8	1.8	2.4	-3.9	2.9	3.2	3.7	3.3	69	43	71	61.0
13	65.7	64.9	62.4	64.3	-0.7	8.6	2.7	3.5	-2.0	9.9	5.3	4.2	4.5	90	64	75	76.3
14	59.4	57.3	55.7	57.5	2.0	10.7	2.6	5.1	-0.5	12.0	4.4	5.6	4.5	84	59	81	74.7
15	56.2	58.7	62.3	59.1	-0.3	-0.5	-3.0	-1.3	-3.1	2.6	3.4	3.0	2.7	75	67	74	72.0
16	65.0	65.8	66.2	65.7	-2.8	1.0	-0.5	-0.8	-5.8	2.0	2.5	2.6	2.8	66	52	73	63.7
17	68.6	68.0	66.6	67.7	-0.2	6.4	4.1	3.4	-2.7	8.5	3.7	3.4	3.6	81	47	61	63.0
18	62.3	60.2	54.1	58.9	2.7	10.3	4.8	5.9	0.0	10.5	4.1	4.8	4.9	73	51	91	71.7
19	48.6	47.2	47.7	47.8	4.7	7.8	6.8	6.4	3.9	9.5	6.0	7.2	6.6	94	91	89	91.3
20	41.6	43.1	45.2	43.3	5.2	3.0	-1.4	2.3	-1.6	6.7	6.1	4.3	3.4	93	75	75	81.0
21	48.0	50.5	53.5	50.7	-2.9	-1.4	-3.6	-2.6	-4.5	2.6	3.0	2.9	2.8	70	73	82	75.0
22	56.7	57.4	57.9	57.4	-4.0	0.5	-0.6	-1.4	-5.8	2.3	1.5	2.4	2.1	68	32	55	51.7
23	57.5	54.6	56.4	56.4	-1.0	2.1	1.7	0.9	-3.1	2.6	2.6	3.2	2.9	65	49	62	58.7
24	50.4	51.1	52.7	51.4	0.4	6.2	2.8	3.1	-0.5	7.1	4.2	4.3	4.0	89	60	72	73.7
25	52.1	50.3	48.6	50.3	1.2	8.2	0.4	3.3	-0.6	9.3	4.2	3.7	4.4	85	46	93	74.7
26	48.9	48.7	47.7	48.4	0.5	1.5	2.3	1.4	-2.0	4.0	4.2	4.5	3.9	4.2	87	88	82.7
27	48.4	50.5	52.1	50.3	1.5	4.2	1.6	2.4	0.9	5.0	3.8	3.7	4.6	75	59	90	74.7
28	50.9	51.9	57.0	53.3	-0.4	1.7	0.4	0.6	-1.5	3.0	4.1	4.6	4.1	92	88	86	88.7
29	61.4	61.8	61.0	61.4	0.4	5.4	3.0	2.9	-1.0	7.0	4.0	4.5	4.0	84	67	71	74.0
30	57.3	52.9	47.4	52.5	3.2	8.2	6.4	5.9	0.4	8.3	4.2	5.6	6.8	72	69	95	78.7
Vid. Mitt.	56.2	56.2	56.3	56.2	-1.2	3.1	0.3	0.7	-3.0	4.3	3.5	3.7	3.6	79.8	61.7	76.9	72.8

Aprīlis 1929 April

Datums	Piesāt. def. stāt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art			Vid. Milt.	Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h		7h	13h	21h
1	0.8	ACu	StCu	StCu	9.0	0	0	0
2	1.3	StCu, St	St	St	10.0	1	1	0
3	1.4	St, StCu	Cu	St	8.3	2	1	0
4	1.2	St	St	St	8.0	2	1	2
5	0.7	St, AS	Cu, Ci	St	5.7	2	1	1
6	1.1	St	St, StCu	St	10.0	4	1	1
7	0.4	St	St	St	10.0	2	1	0
8	0.9	StCu, St	St	St	6.7	1	1	0
9	1.0	St	Ci, Cu	St	6.3	1	1	1
10	1.2	StCu, St	St, StCu	StCu, St	9.3	2	1	1
11	2.1	StCu	Cu	St	4.0	2	1	1
12	2.3	CiSt, Ci	ACu, St	St, Ci	6.3	2	1	0
13	1.6	St	Ci, Cu	St	0.7	3	1	2
14	2.0	St	Ci, Cu	St	3.0	1	1	0
15	1.2	Cu	StCu	StCu	4.0	0	1	0
16	1.8	Cu	Cu, CiSt	StCu	3.7	1	1	0
17	2.3	StCu, St	St, StCu	StCu, St	9.7	2	1	0
18	2.2	St	StCu, St	St	9.0	1	1	1
19	0.6	St	Ni	CiSt, St	10.0	2	1	0
20	1.0	St	StCu	St	9.7	1	0	0
21	0.9	St	StCu, Ni	CiSt, StCu	10.0	0	0	0
22	2.3	Ci, CiSt	Cu, St	St	2.0	2	1	0
23	2.0	CiSt, St	StCu	St	10.0	1	1	0
24	1.6	StCu, St	Ni, Cu, Ci, MaCu	StCu	6.7	1	0	1
25	1.8	StCu, Ci	StCu	St	9.7	2	1	2
26	0.9	AS	St, StCu	StCu	10.0	1	1	0
27	1.4	StCu	StCu, Ci, CiSt	StCu, St	10.0	1	1	0
28	0.5	St	AS, St	St, Ci	6.7	2	1	0
29	1.5	StCu, Cu	Cu	St, Ci	2.7	1	1	1
30	1.5	CiSt, AS	StCu	St	10.0	1	1	1
Vid. Milt.	1.4	7.8	8.1	6.2	7.4			

Aprīlis 1929 April

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņu Niederschlag			Izvalk. Vertun- stung	Sniega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	C	NNE 2	NE 2	—	—	—	0.6	—	7h.
2	E 2	ENE 2	ENE 3	—	—	—	0.5	—	* a.
3	E 2	ESE 2	ENE 1	—	—	—	0.6	—	∞ ⁰ 7h; ⊕ 9h.
4	NE 2	N 2	NE 2	1.1	1.0	2.1	0.5	—	∞ ⁰ ⊕ ⁰ 7h; * a, p; * ² p; * ⁰ ≡ 21h.
5	S 1	SW 2	NE 1	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.2	⊗ 2	* n, 7h, a, p.
6	WSW 1	W 3	SW 5	0.0	2.2	2.2	0.5	—	* n, √ ≡ ² n, 7h; * ⁰ 13h, p; * 21h.
7	SW 3	NNW 3	N 2	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.3	⊗ 4	* n, 7h, a, p; * ⁰ 13h.
8	NNE 3	NE 3	N 2	—	—	—	0.5	⊗ 4	* n; * ⁰ p.
9	N 1	NNW 2	NNE 1	—	—	—	0.9	⊗ 3	≡ 7h.
10	C	N 2	NNE 1	—	—	—	0.8	—	∞ ⁰ 7h.
11	NE 2	N 2	N 2	—	—	—	1.2	—	∞ ⁰ ∞ ⁰ 7h.
12	W 3	W 5	W 2	—	—	—	1.7	—	∞ ⁰ ∞ ⁰ 7h; ⊕ 21h.
13	SW 1	NNW 2	C	—	—	—	1.1	—	∞ ⁰ 7h; ∞ ⁰ 21h.
14	WSW 2	NNW 3	NW 3	—	—	—	2.5	—	∞ ⁰ 7h; ∞ ⁰ 21h.
15	N 5	N 5	N 2	—	—	—	0.9	—	* a, p.
16	NW 2	NW 3	WNW 2	—	—	—	0.8	—	∞ ⁰ 7h; * ⁰ p.
17	NW 2	N 1	W 3	—	—	—	1.4	—	∞ ⁰ 7h.
18	SW 4	W 6	WSW 5	0.0	—	0.0	2.3	—	* a; ⊗ p; ⊗ ⁰ 21h.
19	WSW 3	WSW 4	SSW 3	6.1	0.8	6.9	0.8	—	∞ ⁰ 7h; ⊗ a, 13h, p; ⊕ 21h.
20	WSW 4	NW 4	NW 4	—	0.1	0.1	2.0	—	⊗ n.
21	NW 5	NW 4	W 3	0.4	1.6	2.0	0.4	⊗ 0	* n, a, p; ∆ p; b 7h; ⊕ 21h.
22	NW 2	NW 3	WSW 3	0.0	—	0.0	1.1	⊗ 3	* n, p; ∞ ⁰ 7h; * ⁰ 13h; ∆ p.
23	S 4	SSW 6	SSE 3	—	0.7	0.7	1.6	—	* ∆ n, p; ⊗ a; ∞ ⁰ 13 ⁰⁵ .
24	S 3	SW 3	S 2	1.4	—	1.4	1.5	—	∞ ⁰ 7h; * p; * ² 21h.
25	ESE 2	SE 4	WSW 4	1.0	2.9	3.9	1.1	—	* ² n, a; ⊕ a.
26	SSE 3	SSW 5	SSE 3	1.8	0.0	1.8	0.7	⊗ 3	* ⁰ n; ∆ ⁰ 6 ⁰ ; * p.
27	WSW 3	WSW 3	SW 2	0.3	—	0.3	1.0	—	∆ ⁰ n; ≡ ⁰ ∞ ⁰ 7h; ⊗ a.
28	NE 2	NNW 3	NNW 2	0.1	—	0.1	0.8	—	
29	NW 2	NNW 2	SSE 2	—	—	—	1.6	—	
30	E 4	ESE 6	SSE 3	4.4	0.2	4.6	1.1	—	⊕ ⁰ 7h; ⊗ p.

Vid. Mēl.

2.4 3.2 2.4 17.5 10.1 27.6 31.0

Maijs 1929 Mai

Datums	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeitt					
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	
1	44.1	42.0	49.5	45.2	7.8	11.9	3.6	7.8	15.5	3.5	7.5	9.7	5.0	9.5	9.3	8.5	91.0	
2	50.3	50.5	54.2	51.9	3.9	3.3	2.8	3.3	6.5	1.0	4.9	5.0	4.4	8.0	8.6	7.8	81.3	
3	56.8	58.0	61.2	58.7	2.4	7.0	1.8	3.7	7.7	0.0	4.6	5.5	4.1	8.4	7.4	7.9	79.0	
4	64.9	65.9	65.0	65.3	3.2	11.1	9.0	7.8	12.1	-0.5	4.2	5.1	4.8	7.2	5.2	5.6	60.0	
5	63.1	62.2	61.2	62.2	8.0	14.5	6.8	9.8	16.1	5.5	5.8	8.5	6.6	7.0	7.2	6.9	76.7	
6	60.3	59.3	59.3	59.6	10.2	19.4	15.6	15.1	20.6	4.8	8.3	10.5	9.3	9.4	8.9	5.3	70.7	
7	60.9	60.7	60.1	60.6	14.2	23.8	18.4	18.8	24.2	10.5	8.9	8.3	10.5	9.2	7.4	3.8	59.7	
8	61.5	62.0	63.3	62.2	16.1	22.7	9.0	15.9	23.1	8.2	9.3	10.4	7.7	9.1	6.8	5.0	69.3	
9	62.8	61.3	60.0	61.4	12.6	21.8	19.0	17.8	24.0	6.6	9.0	9.6	10.2	9.6	8.3	4.9	64.7	
10	58.8	58.1	58.7	58.5	15.6	21.7	11.2	16.2	23.6	11.0	9.6	10.6	9.3	9.8	7.3	5.5	74.0	
11	61.9	63.3	63.2	62.8	8.0	14.6	11.9	11.5	17.1	6.5	7.6	8.0	7.8	9.5	6.5	7.5	78.3	
12	64.7	64.7	64.4	64.6	8.6	19.8	14.9	14.4	21.0	6.0	6.2	9.2	8.1	7.8	7.4	6.0	64.0	
13	64.6	63.3	60.8	62.9	13.4	22.7	18.6	18.2	23.4	10.1	7.6	9.3	9.3	8.7	6.6	4.5	58.0	
14	59.1	59.1	60.1	59.4	17.2	18.2	11.3	15.6	24.3	11.0	10.7	12.1	8.8	10.5	7.3	7.7	87.0	
15	60.2	59.4	58.1	59.2	11.6	16.0	15.4	14.3	18.5	10.9	9.1	11.7	11.8	10.9	8.9	8.6	90.0	
16	58.2	58.2	58.1	58.2	14.0	20.0	13.9	16.0	21.5	12.5	11.2	13.0	10.5	11.6	9.4	7.4	88.0	
17	58.0	58.5	58.1	58.2	15.8	20.9	14.7	17.1	22.5	12.2	10.0	12.6	10.6	11.1	7.5	6.9	85.0	
18	59.0	59.9	60.6	59.8	9.0	9.5	4.5	7.7	14.6	4.4	7.8	8.5	5.1	7.1	9.1	8.6	81.0	
19	60.4	60.0	60.4	60.3	2.4	4.0	5.6	4.0	6.0	1.5	4.7	5.7	6.4	5.6	8.6	9.3	98.0	
20	62.9	65.2	66.1	64.7	5.4	7.2	6.0	6.2	10.0	5.0	6.5	6.7	6.0	6.4	9.7	8.8	86.0	
21	65.2	64.5	63.6	64.4	7.6	13.0	10.5	10.4	14.0	4.5	6.0	7.9	6.9	6.9	7.7	7.1	73.0	
22	64.5	64.4	66.0	65.0	12.0	19.3	10.9	14.1	20.9	6.0	8.2	9.8	7.9	8.6	7.8	5.9	81.0	
23	68.0	68.4	68.0	68.1	11.4	15.1	13.0	13.2	16.5	7.5	8.4	8.5	8.8	8.6	8.3	6.6	79.0	
24	69.6	69.5	68.7	69.2	14.3	21.4	18.0	17.9	22.5	10.7	9.1	8.5	8.8	8.8	7.5	4.5	57.0	
25	68.9	68.5	67.4	68.3	15.6	23.0	19.8	19.5	24.0	11.8	9.4	8.1	9.6	9.0	7.1	4.1	56.0	
26	67.6	66.7	65.6	66.6	17.6	26.5	21.8	22.0	27.2	14.4	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	6.8	4.0	53.0	
27	65.2	64.9	63.9	64.7	18.3	26.3	19.5	21.4	26.7	15.0	10.8	10.9	10.7	10.8	6.9	4.3	69.0	
28	62.8	61.7	59.1	61.2	18.6	26.2	21.5	22.1	27.1	13.9	10.4	10.6	11.6	10.9	6.5	4.2	61.0	
29	56.5	56.3	56.5	56.4	17.8	19.6	11.4	16.3	21.6	11.1	11.7	12.5	9.6	11.3	7.7	7.3	95.0	
30	59.5	60.3	59.9	59.9	9.8	12.9	7.6	10.1	13.5	7.5	7.4	6.3	5.9	6.5	8.3	5.7	79.0	
31	58.2	55.0	50.3	54.5	7.7	9.8	9.4	9.0	12.1	3.5	5.9	6.6	8.3	6.9	7.4	7.3	94.0	
Vid. Mitt.	61.2	61.0	61.0	61.1	11.3	16.9	12.2	13.5	18.7	7.6	8.1	9.0	8.2	8.4	79.0	63.6	76.7	73.1

LUR. Matēmatikas un dabas zinātņu fakultātes serija I.

Majis 1929 Mai

Datums	Pjesit. def. Sätt. Def.	Makonu dauzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art			Gaisa dalkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	7h	13h	21h
1	0.7		Ni, St	St	10.0	2	0
2	1.1	10≡	Ni, StCu	St, StCu	7.3	1	0
3	1.3	10⊙△	Cu, FrCu	St	5.0	1	2
4	3.7	7	Cu	StCu, St	4.3	1	1
5	2.3	3	StCu	St, Ci	6.0	1	1
6	3.7	8	Cu, FrCu, Ci	St, StCu	3.7	2	1
7	7.4	4	Cu, Ci	0	0.3	1	0
8	5.1	1	Cu, FrCu	StCu, St, Ci	1.3	1	1
9	6.2	2	Cu	StCu, St	6.3	1	1
10	4.3	7	Cu, Ci	St, Ni	9.3	1	1
11	2.5	9	Cu, Ci	StCu, St	3.3	2	1
12	4.9	0	Cu	0	0.0	0	1
13	7.3	0	Cu, StCu	0	6.7	1	1
14	2.9	4	St, StCu	Ci, StCu	7.3	2	1
15	1.4	10⊙	St	St	10.0	1	1
16	2.2	10⊙	Cu, Ni, Ci	Cu, StCu	5.5	2	2
17	3.7	3	Ci, StCu, St	StCu, St, Ci	9.3	1	1
18	0.8	10	StCu, St	St	10.0	1	0
19	0.5	10⊙	St	St	10.0	1	1
20	0.7	10⊙	St	Ci, ACu	10.0	2	1
21	2.6	9	ACu, Ci	ACu, Ci	3.3	0	2
22	3.7	0	Cu	ACu, St	1.0	1	1
23	2.8	0	Cu	St	0.0	0	1
24	6.7	10	Ci, CiSt	Ci	7.7	1	1
25	8.1	0	Cu, Ci	Ci, StCu	3.3	1	1
26	9.8	0	Cu, Ci	St	0.3	1	1
27	8.6	8	Cu, Ci, CiSt	St, StCu, Cu, Ci	5.0	1	1
28	9.3	9	Cu, Ci	StCu, St	6.0	1	1
29	2.8	0	StCu, Cu, FrCu	St	5.3	0	2
30	2.8	6	StCu, Cu, CiSt	St, Cu, Ci	3.3	0	0
31	1.7	10⊙	St	St	10.0	1	1
Vid. Mitt.	3.9	5.9	5.4	5.3	5.5		

Maijs 1929 Mai

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņu Niederschlag			Izvaik- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h-21h	21h-7h	7h-7h		
1	ESE 3	SSW 2	SW 4	4.1	—	4.1	1.5	⊙ n, a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ² a, p; ≡ 7 ^h ; ⊕ 9 ^h ; † a, 13 ^h .
2	SW 5	WSW 6	SW 3	0.7	—	0.7	1.9	⊙ ² a; ⊙ a, 13 ^h ; △ a, 13 ^h , p; ▲ 13 ^h ; * p.
3	S 2	W 4	C	0.5	—	0.5	1.7	⊙ a; ∞ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
4	SW 1	N 2	ESE 2	0.2	0.0	0.2	2.4	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ a.
5	S 2	S 4	WNW 1	—	—	—	1.4	⊙ ⁰ n.
6	SE 2	SSW 4	SSE 2	—	—	—	3.2	≡ ⁰ ∆ 7 ^h ; ⊕ ⁰ 11 ³⁰ .
7	SSE 4	SSE 2	SE 2	1.9	—	1.9	3.5	∆ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ² 15 ⁴⁰ —16 ^h .
8	SE 3	SSE 3	NNE 3	—	—	—	3.0	∞ 7 ^h .
9	SE 2	S 2	ESE 2	—	—	—	3.9	∞ 7 ^h .
10	SE 3	SSW 4	NNW 2	0.0	8.6	8.6	3.1	⊙ 21 ^h .
11	NW 3	NNW 2	N 1	—	—	—	1.1	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ a.
12	SSW 2	S 2	NE 2	—	—	—	2.9	∞ ² 7 ^h .
13	ESE 3	SE 3	SE 3	—	—	—	4.3	∞ ⁰ ∆ ⁰ 7 ^h .
14	SE 3	SSW 4	NNE 3	0.2	3.4	3.6	2.4	⊙ ⁰ 11 ³⁰ ; ⊙ ² 13 ^h , p.
15	ESE 2	N 2	E 2	2.7	3.5	6.2	1.4	⊙ n, a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ² p, 21 ^h .
16	NW 1	NNW 2	NNE 2	3.1	0.0	3.1	1.5	⊙ n, 15 ^h ; ⊙ ² p; ∆ 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; † (E) 13 ³⁰ , 14 ³⁵ .
17	ESE 2	NNW 2	NNW 2	—	—	—	2.6	⊙ n; ∆ ² 7 ^h .
18	N 3	NNW 4	N 4	—	0.0	0.0	1.2	⊙ ⁶ a; ⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h , 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
19	N 3	N 3	NNW 3	1.0	21.5	22.5	0.3	⊙ ² n; ⊙ ² 7 ^h , a.
20	NW 3	NNW 3	N 1	0.2	—	0.2	0.8	⊙ ² n; ⊙ ² 7 ^h .
21	NNE 1	N 2	C	—	—	—	1.7	∆ 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 21 ^h .
22	S 2	SW 2	N 2	—	—	—	2.3	∆ 7 ^h .
23	N 2	N 3	N 2	—	—	—	2.1	≡ ⁰ ∆ ² 7 ^h ; ∆ 21 ^h .
24	E 2	E 4	E 3	—	—	—	2.2	∆ 7 ^h .
25	ESE 3	ESE 4	E 3	—	—	—	4.1	∆ ⁰ 7 ^h .
26	ESE 3	SSE 4	E 3	—	—	—	4.6	∆ 7 ^h ; † p.
27	ESE 3	S 3	ESE 1	—	—	—	3.2	⊙ n, p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ a; ⊙ ² p; b a, 13 ^h .
28	SE 3	S 4	SE 2	—	0.2	0.2	5.1	⊙ ² n.
29	S 3	W 5	NW 4	2.5	1.1	3.6	2.6	∆ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ a, 13 ^h , p.
30	N 3	NNW 3	NW 3	—	—	—	2.4	∆ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ a, 13 ^h , p.
31	W 2	SE 3	SSE 3	4.8	1.8	6.6	0.9	
Vid.	2.5	3.1	2.3	21.9	40.1	62.0	75.3	
Mitt.								

Jūnijs 1929 Juni

Datums	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit					
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.		
	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.		
1	49.4	50.1	52.1	50.5	6.4	10.5	7.9	8.3	5.5	10.6	6.8	7.6	7.0	7.1	95	80	88	87.7
2	52.0	51.5	51.5	51.6	6.0	10.7	7.1	7.9	5.0	11.0	6.2	7.4	6.6	6.7	89	77	88	84.7
3	51.4	51.3	50.1	51.0	6.4	11.3	7.9	8.5	2.9	11.8	5.3	5.8	5.1	5.4	73	57	64	64.7
4	44.5	42.1	41.0	42.5	7.9	13.2	11.0	10.7	6.0	13.7	7.3	10.6	8.7	8.9	91	94	88	91.0
5	43.8	45.8	46.7	45.4	8.2	12.1	7.6	9.3	5.0	14.0	6.7	6.7	5.8	6.4	82	64	74	73.3
6	47.7	49.7	51.8	49.7	8.2	12.8	10.0	10.3	4.5	14.4	6.5	6.9	6.2	6.5	80	62	68	70.0
7	51.9	50.0	48.3	50.0	10.9	17.1	10.4	12.8	7.4	17.8	7.7	7.9	9.0	8.2	79	55	95	76.3
8	48.4	48.9	52.6	50.0	10.0	10.1	8.7	9.6	7.9	11.6	8.2	7.8	7.7	7.9	89	85	91	88.3
9	58.7	57.8	52.2	56.3	8.9	12.0	9.9	10.3	7.4	13.0	7.5	8.2	8.7	8.1	88	78	95	87.0
10	55.7	58.8	60.7	58.4	8.5	14.8	12.2	11.8	7.5	16.5	7.6	8.8	8.3	8.2	91	70	78	79.7
11	61.6	62.6	64.2	62.8	9.0	17.6	11.0	12.5	5.4	17.7	7.3	8.6	7.6	7.8	85	58	77	73.3
12	65.1	65.6	65.2	65.3	10.8	17.2	11.6	13.2	7.9	18.7	7.5	7.4	8.6	7.8	77	51	84	70.7
13	65.4	64.6	63.6	64.5	11.4	19.0	14.6	15.0	7.4	20.2	8.7	8.9	8.9	8.8	86	55	72	71.7
14	63.0	61.7	60.9	61.9	14.0	22.2	19.0	18.4	10.1	25.3	9.1	10.2	10.2	9.8	76	51	62	63.0
15	61.3	60.6	60.4	60.8	16.8	19.8	16.4	17.7	14.0	23.0	11.1	11.8	10.7	11.2	77	69	77	74.3
16	61.5	62.5	62.9	62.3	16.2	19.2	15.0	16.8	13.8	20.9	11.6	10.2	9.5	10.4	84	62	74	73.3
17	63.5	62.6	61.9	62.7	14.8	22.5	19.1	18.8	10.5	23.5	9.6	7.9	11.5	9.7	76	39	70	61.7
18	63.9	64.8	66.3	65.0	13.6	19.4	13.6	15.5	11.2	21.1	9.2	9.2	9.0	9.1	79	55	77	70.3
19	67.6	66.8	66.6	67.0	13.8	23.1	14.8	17.2	9.0	24.5	8.9	8.9	8.4	8.7	75	43	67	61.7
20	66.3	64.6	62.2	64.4	12.8	22.8	20.4	18.7	9.2	24.5	8.1	10.2	8.5	8.9	73	49	48	56.7
21	60.0	57.8	57.8	58.5	19.2	26.8	15.8	20.6	12.0	27.5	11.4	10.7	11.6	11.2	69	41	86	65.3
22	57.2	57.9	57.1	57.4	11.1	15.4	12.2	12.9	10.9	17.0	9.2	8.8	7.4	8.5	93	67	70	76.3
23	55.6	53.8	50.3	53.2	10.2	18.0	15.4	14.5	6.5	18.3	7.8	8.0	8.3	8.0	84	52	64	66.7
24	44.4	44.0	45.4	44.6	13.6	11.5	11.4	12.2	10.6	15.4	9.4	9.2	8.7	9.1	81	91	86	86.0
25	46.0	47.1	47.8	47.0	10.6	11.2	9.6	10.5	8.5	13.6	8.1	9.0	8.3	8.5	85	91	93	89.7
26	48.8	51.3	54.0	51.4	10.5	13.0	12.8	12.1	9.3	15.4	8.9	9.5	10.0	9.5	94	85	90	89.7
27	56.7	57.8	57.7	57.7	12.4	15.4	12.8	13.5	8.0	16.8	8.9	8.3	8.7	8.6	83	64	79	75.3
28	59.2	59.1	58.3	58.9	13.6	16.6	13.4	14.5	9.2	17.4	9.2	9.6	8.6	9.1	79	68	75	74.0
29	57.3	57.1	56.5	57.0	14.4	18.6	15.4	16.1	10.3	19.9	9.5	11.1	10.6	10.4	78	69	81	76.0
30	55.7	55.6	55.5	55.6	15.4	18.4	15.0	16.3	12.0	19.0	11.5	10.6	11.3	11.1	88	67	89	81.3
Vid. Mitt.	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	11.5	16.4	12.7	13.5	8.5	17.8	8.5	8.9	8.6	8.7	82.6	65.0	78.3	75.3

Jūnijs 1929 Junī

Datums	Piesāgt. det. Sāt. Der.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art			Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa dulķojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h		7h	13h	21h
1	1.1	Ni, St	StCu	St, StCu	10.0	1	0	0
2	1.3	St	StCu	St, StCu	6.3	0	0	0
3	3.0	StCu, Ci, Cu	StCu, Cu	Ci, StCu	0.7	0	0	0
4	0.8	St	Ni	St, StCu, Ci	7.3	1	1	1
5	2.4	Ci	Cu, Ni	Ci, St	3.7	0	1	1
6	2.9	Ci	Cu, StCu	Ci, CiSt, St	2.7	1	1	1
7	3.0	St	AST, Cu	100	10.0	1	1	1
8	1.0	St	St	St	10.0	1	0	0
9	1.2	St	St	St	10.0	1	1	1
10	2.3	St	Cu, FrCu	St, Ci	5.3	0	0	0
11	3.3	ACu, StCu	Cu, StCu, Ci	Ci, CiSt, St	6.8	1	1	1
12	3.7	ACu	StCu, Ci	0	3.7	0	0	0
13	4.1	St, Cu	Cu, Ci	Ci, St, StCu	0.3	2	0	1
14	6.2	St	Cu	Ci, St	1.0	1	1	1
15	3.9	ACu, Ci	Cu	Ci, ACu	1.7	2	1	2
16	3.9	ACu, Cu	CiSt, ACu, Cu	Ci, St	5.7	1	1	1
17	6.8	FrCu	ACu, CiSt	St, ACu	6.7	2	1	1
18	4.2	Ci	Cu	Ci	1.7	0	0	0
19	6.4	Ci	Cu	Ci	2.7	0	0	0
20	7.5	Ci	Ci	Ci	2.7	0	1	1
21	7.6	St	Cu	ACu, Ci, Cu	4.3	2	1	1
22	2.9	St	St, Cu	St, ACu, Cu	10.0	1	0	0
23	4.6	St	Cu, St	ACu	9.0	0	0	0
24	1.5	St	St	St	10.0	1	1	0
25	1.0	St, ACu, FrSt	Ni	St	10.0	0	2	2
26	1.1	St	StCu, Ni	ACu	9.7	2	1	1
27	3.0	ACu	ACu, Cu, Ni	ACu	7.0	1	0	0
28	3.3	ACu, Ci	Ci, Cu	Ci, ACu, Cu	6.0	0	0	0
29	3.4	Ci, Cu	CuNi, Cu	ACu, CuNi	6.0	1	0	0
30	2.7	ACu	ACu, Ni	ACu, St	8.7	0	0	0
Vid. Mitt.	3.3		7.2	5.3	6.0			

Jūnijs 1929 Juni

Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvērt. Stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	ESE 1	NW 3	NNW 5	3.9	—	3.9	1.4	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a; ⊙ ² p; b p, 21 ^h .
2	NW 5	N 3	NW 3	—	—	—	2.3	△ 7 ^h .
3	WNW 4	NNW 2	NNE 2	—	0.2	0.2	2.8	⊙ n, a; ⊙ ² a, 13 ^h , p.
4	SSE 3	SSE 3	SSW 3	11.7	0.1	11.8	0.5	⊙ n; △ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ² 11 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ▲ 11 ^h .
5	WSW 4	WSW 6	SW 3	0.4	—	0.4	2.2	⊙ n; △ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ² 11 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ▲ 11 ^h .
6	SW 5	WSW 3	WSW 2	0.4	0.3	0.7	2.1	△ 7 ^h ; ⊙ a; ▲ 11 ^h .
7	E 3	SE 4	S 3	6.1	1.6	7.7	1.9	⊙ n, p; ⊙ ² p, 21 ^h .
8	S 3	SW 5	W 4	2.1	0.6	2.7	1.3	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ 7 ^h .
9	WSW 3	S 3	SE 3	5.1	0.4	5.5	0.7	⊙ n, p.
10	WNW 4	WNW 5	W 3	—	—	—	1.4	⊙ n.
11	NNE 1	NNW 3	NW 2	—	—	—	2.3	△ 7 ^h .
12	NW 3	NW 2	NNW 2	—	—	—	1.8	≡ ⁰ △ ² 7 ^h ; △ 21 ^h .
13	C	NW 2	NNE 2	—	—	—	2.2	△ ² 7 ^h ; △ ⁰ 21 ^h .
14	SE 1	N 2	S 2	—	—	—	2.3	△ 7 ^h ; ∞ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
15	C	N 3	N 1	—	—	—	2.1	△ 7 ^h ; ∞ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
16	NW 2	N 3	N 2	—	—	—	2.2	△ 7 ^h .
17	C	SW 1	SW 2	—	—	—	2.7	∞ △ 7 ^h ; ∞ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 21 ^h .
18	W 2	W 4	NNE 1	—	—	—	2.3	⊙ n; △ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 21 ^h .
19	W 1	W 2	C	—	—	—	1.4	△ 7 ^h .
20	SW 2	SW 2	SSW 2	—	—	—	3.4	△ 7 ^h ; ⊕ 13 ^h .
21	SE 2	S 4	N 2	—	—	—	4.2	△ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ∞ 7 ^h , p.
22	NNW 3	SW 2	W 3	2.3	2.4	2.3	1.1	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a.
23	SW 3	SSW 3	SE 3	2.3	0.8	2.4	2.4	⊙ n, a, p; ⊙ ⁰ 13 ^h .
24	SE 4	WSW 3	SSW 1	4.1	1.4	5.5	0.8	⊙ n, a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
25	W 3	NW 4	WSW 3	3.8	5.6	9.4	1.0	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ≡ n, 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 21 ^h .
26	ESE 1	NNE 3	NE 1	0.9	—	0.9	0.6	△ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p.
27	E 1	N 3	N 1	—	—	—	1.6	△ ² 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p.
28	N 1	N 3	N 2	—	—	—	2.4	△ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p.
29	ENE 2	NNW 4	NNW 2	—	—	—	1.9	△ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p.
30	C	NW 3	N 2	—	—	—	1.0	△ 7 ^h .
Vid. Māt.	2.2	3.1	2.2	40.8	13.4	54.2	56.3	

Jūlijs 1929 *Juli*

Datums	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Maks. Max.	Tvauka spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigheit				
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	
																		7h
1	56.3	56.1	56.0	56.2	14.0	21.0	17.4	17.5	11.4	22.0	10.1	9.6	10.9	10.2	84	52	73	69.7
2	56.9	56.8	57.7	57.1	15.8	24.2	17.9	19.3	13.1	25.5	11.0	12.4	13.3	11.7	81	49	87	72.3
3	57.5	57.1	57.6	57.4	18.5	25.8	20.6	21.6	15.7	27.0	12.9	13.6	14.4	13.6	81	55	80	72.0
4	57.7	56.3	55.5	56.5	18.0	25.3	21.4	21.6	15.1	26.5	13.1	14.3	14.1	13.8	85	60	74	73.0
5	50.8	52.3	55.2	52.8	18.4	15.2	15.6	16.4	14.1	21.4	14.5	12.0	11.4	12.6	92	93	86	90.3
6	56.8	57.8	57.4	57.3	15.8	20.9	16.8	17.8	14.0	21.7	11.7	12.4	10.3	11.5	87	67	72	75.3
7	54.7	49.9	44.7	49.8	14.9	15.7	16.0	15.5	13.4	17.5	11.0	12.4	12.2	11.9	87	93	90	90.0
8	45.2	49.7	51.1	48.7	13.4	16.4	13.5	14.4	12.5	17.6	9.5	9.1	9.4	9.3	83	66	81	76.7
9	52.7	56.9	60.1	56.6	12.6	13.2	13.2	13.6	12.4	16.8	9.2	9.7	9.2	9.4	85	76	81	80.7
10	62.0	63.2	65.4	63.6	12.3	19.9	14.6	15.6	10.5	20.9	9.2	11.2	10.5	10.3	86	65	85	78.7
11	67.1	67.2	66.4	66.9	11.5	19.4	16.0	15.6	10.0	21.1	8.9	10.7	9.9	9.8	88	64	73	75.0
12	65.8	63.6	60.5	63.3	15.6	23.0	18.8	19.1	11.0	24.0	9.8	11.3	11.6	10.9	74	54	72	66.7
13	58.2	56.9	56.0	57.0	17.8	22.4	17.8	19.3	14.0	23.6	11.5	12.2	13.5	12.4	75	60	89	74.7
14	55.4	56.5	58.3	56.7	12.8	14.1	13.4	13.4	11.9	17.5	10.2	11.4	9.8	10.5	92	95	85	90.7
15	57.9	57.6	57.7	57.8	13.3	17.0	14.6	15.0	12.2	18.5	9.5	9.8	9.5	9.6	83	68	77	76.0
16	58.6	59.0	58.8	58.8	14.2	16.0	12.6	14.3	12.4	16.3	9.3	8.6	8.8	8.9	77	63	81	73.7
17	56.7	56.2	56.7	56.5	12.2	16.0	12.3	13.5	11.3	17.0	8.8	8.5	8.7	8.7	82	63	81	75.3
18	58.3	59.5	60.3	59.4	13.4	16.6	13.2	14.4	11.8	17.0	9.8	9.9	9.6	9.8	85	70	85	80.0
19	62.3	62.5	62.2	62.3	12.3	17.0	14.4	14.6	11.1	18.5	9.0	7.9	8.8	8.6	85	54	72	70.3
20	63.5	63.0	62.0	62.8	14.7	23.2	21.2	19.7	9.0	26.6	8.0	9.7	11.5	9.7	64	46	61	57.0
21	61.4	60.9	61.0	61.1	16.9	25.5	19.2	20.5	14.5	26.5	11.7	12.1	12.4	12.1	81	50	75	68.7
22	60.3	59.5	57.5	59.1	16.1	26.7	23.2	22.0	13.0	28.0	11.8	10.3	12.5	11.5	86	40	59	61.7
23	58.6	57.6	55.4	57.2	17.5	26.0	19.6	21.0	15.0	26.2	13.0	12.6	12.9	12.8	87	50	76	71.0
24	53.1	54.3	51.6	53.0	16.6	19.6	17.2	17.8	14.5	20.3	11.2	8.0	10.6	9.9	79	47	72	66.0
25	48.6	50.6	52.4	50.5	16.1	16.9	13.4	15.5	13.1	18.5	10.4	7.9	8.6	9.0	76	55	75	68.7
26	54.0	56.4	58.4	56.3	12.9	18.2	13.4	14.8	9.9	19.5	9.2	9.7	9.3	9.4	83	62	81	75.3
27	59.9	59.6	59.2	59.6	11.6	17.8	15.6	15.0	9.6	19.0	9.4	10.6	10.1	10.0	92	69	77	79.3
28	57.7	56.3	55.2	56.4	13.4	17.8	13.9	15.0	12.5	18.0	10.3	10.0	9.4	9.9	89	66	79	78.0
29	54.6	54.8	54.7	54.7	12.5	16.7	14.0	14.4	11.0	18.0	10.0	9.0	10.2	9.7	92	63	85	80.0
30	54.6	54.6	54.0	54.4	12.8	19.4	15.2	15.8	10.2	21.6	10.0	9.0	10.8	9.9	90	54	84	76.0
31	52.6	51.8	50.8	51.8	14.6	19.6	15.8	16.7	10.7	20.9	9.8	11.0	12.5	11.1	79	65	93	79.0
Vid. Mitt.	57.1	57.2	57.1	57.1	14.6	19.6	16.2	16.8	12.3	21.1	10.4	10.5	10.9	10.6	83.5	62.4	78.7	74.9

Jūlijs 1929 *Juli*

Datums	Piesāt. def. Silt. Def.	Makonu daudzums un veids <i>Volkmennenge und Art</i>			Vid. Milt.	Gaisa dukojums <i>Trübung der Luft</i>		
		7h	13h	21h		7h	13h	21h
1	4.9	StCu, St	Cu	Ci, St	5.7	1	1	1
2	5.4	Ci	Cu	Ni	6.7	10	10	1
3	6.0	Ci, CiCu, St	Cu	St, StCu	6.7	1	1	1
4	5.7	St, StCu, ACu	ACu, Ci	Cu	5.7	1	1	1
5	1.3	Ni	St	St	10.0	10	1	1
6	3.9	StCu, Ni	Cu, FrCu, Ci	Ci, CiSt, St	8.3	9	1	1
7	1.3	Ni	St, Ni	St	10.0	10	1	1
8	3.0	St	StCu, Cu, FrCu	StCu, St, Ni	8.7	9	1	0
9	2.3	Ni, St	St, Ni	Cu	6.7	1	1	0
10	3.2	StCu	StCu, Cu	St, StCu	6.7	1	0	1
11	3.7	ACu, StCu	Cu	St, Ci	0.3	0	1	1
12	5.9	St	Cu	Cu	0.0	0	1	1
13	4.4	ACu, StCu	StCu, ACu	St	9.7	10	1	1
14	1.0	St	St	StCu	9.7	9	2	0
15	3.2	Cu, StCu, FrCu	StCu	St	1.0	0	1	0
16	3.3	Ci, Cu	Cu	Ci, St	0.3	1	1	0
17	3.0	St, StCu	Ci, Cu	FrCu, Cu	4.7	0	0	0
18	2.5	FrCu, Cu, ACu	StCu, Cu, FrCu	StCu	7.3	8	0	0
19	3.9	FrCu, Cu, Ci	Cu, Ci	Ci, St	4.3	9	0	0
20	7.7	Ci, StCu	Ci	Ci, Ci	5.7	8	0	1
21	6.4	Ci, St	Ci, Cu	St	3.0	0	1	2
22	8.8	Ci, St	ACu, Ci	St, Ci	6.3	1	1	2
23	6.2	StCu, St	Cu, FrCu	Ci, ACu	8.7	9	1	1
24	5.3	Cu, FrCu	Cu, FrCu, Ci	St	7.7	9	0	1
25	4.2	Cu, FrCu, StCu	StCu	St	5.7	0	1	0
26	3.3	Ci, StCu	StCu	StCu	4.0	0	0	1
27	2.8	StCu	StCu	St	9.7	10	2	1
28	3.0	StCu, Ni	Cu, StCu	St, Ni	10.0	10	0	1
29	2.6	Ni, St	Cu, StCu	Cu, StCu	5.3	0	1	1
30	3.6	StCu	Cu	St	4.0	0	0	1
31	3.2	Ci, St	StCu, St	St	9.7	10	1	1
Vid. Milt.	4.0	7.0	6.5	5.0	6.2			

Jūlijs 1929 Juli

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Vertik. Stang	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	C	SSW 3	SE 2	—	—	—	2.5	△ 7h, 21h.
2	SE 2	ESE 3	SSE 2	1.8	0.7	2.5	3.6	△ 7h; □ 20 ¹⁵ ; ● 20 ¹⁵ , 21h.
3	SE 2	S 3	W 1	—	—	—	3.6	● n.
4	S 2	S 5	WSW 3	—	—	—	3.0	≡ 7h; ● 7h; ● 21h.
5	ESE 3	WNW 4	WSW 4	29.6	0.1	29.7	0.8	● n.
6	WSW 4	WSW 5	C	—	0.3	0.3	2.2	● n, 7h, a, 13h, p.
7	ESE 2	ENE 4	ESE 4	12.4	21.6	34.0	0.8	● n, p, 20 ¹⁵ ; ● a, p.
8	SSW 5	SSW 7	SSE 5	0.5	0.2	0.7	3.4	● n, 7h, a; ● n, a; b a, 13h.
9	SSW 7	SSW 5	SSW 5	0.2	—	0.2	2.8	● n, 7h, a; ● n, a; b a, 13h.
10	SW 4	SW 3	W 2	17.6	0.1	17.7	1.1	● n, a; ● n, a, 13h.
11	W 1	W 1	E 1	—	—	—	1.6	● n; △ 2 7h; △ 21h.
12	ESE 2	N 3	N 2	—	—	—	3.0	△ 2 7h; ∞ ⁰ 7h, a; △ 21h.
13	N 1	N 2	N 2	—	7.3	7.3	2.5	∞ ⁰ △ 2 7h; ● p, 21h.
14	NW 2	N 4	NNW 5	0.6	—	0.6	1.2	● n, a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13h.
15	NNW 4	NNW 6	NNW 4	—	—	—	2.5	△ 7h; b a, 13h.
16	NNW 5	NNW 5	NW 5	—	0.0	0.0	3.1	● n.
17	WNW 3	NW 4	NW 4	—	—	—	2.5	△ 7h.
18	NW 4	NNW 4	NW 4	—	—	—	2.3	△ 2 7h.
19	NW 4	NW 3	NNW 2	—	—	—	3.2	△ 2 7h; ∞ ⁰ p, 21h.
20	SW 1	NW 3	S 2	—	—	—	3.6	∞ ⁰ 7h, p, 21h.
21	SW 2	NW 2	N 2	—	—	—	4.2	△ 0 7h.
22	SSW 2	S 2	SW 2	—	—	—	2.5	△ 7h.
23	SSW 3	WSW 6	WSW 3	—	—	—	3.3	△ 2 7h; ∞ ⁰ p, 21h.
24	WSW 5	W 6	SSW 3	—	—	—	3.9	∞ ⁰ 7h; ∞ ⁰ 7h; ● 8h.
25	WSW 4	W 6	WSW 4	—	—	—	4.2	△ 0 7h.
26	WSW 3	WSW 4	N 1	—	—	—	1.5	△ 7h.
27	NW 2	NNW 1	NW 2	—	1.5	1.5	1.6	≡ ⁰ △ 2 7h.
28	C	S 2	E 2	1.7	11.3	13.0	0.4	● n, 6h—7h, a, p.
29	NW 3	NW 3	WSW 2	0.7	—	0.7	1.2	● n, 7h, a.
30	WNW 1	NW 3	NNE 2	—	—	—	1.9	≡ ⁰ △ 2 7h, a; △ 21h.
31	SE 2	E 2	SE 3	0.7	—	0.7	1.5	∞ ⁰ △ 2 7h; ● p.
Vid. Mitt.	2.7	3.7	2.7	65.8	43.1	108.9	75.0	

Augusts 1929 August

Datums	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkei				
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	52.0	51.5	49.9	51.1	13.2	20.5	16.8	16.8	21.1	10.6	10.1	12.4	11.0	94	56	87	79.0
2	50.0	50.2	53.3	51.2	15.9	22.5	17.0	18.5	23.0	11.9	12.1	11.1	11.7	88	60	77	75.0
3	56.0	57.2	61.0	58.1	15.0	17.6	13.3	15.3	18.5	10.7	8.3	8.3	9.1	84	55	73	70.7
4	64.5	65.0	63.8	64.4	11.6	20.4	15.3	15.8	21.5	9.2	9.5	9.9	9.5	90	53	76	73.0
5	62.8	61.1	58.4	60.8	12.5	18.2	16.7	15.8	18.5	9.2	10.6	11.1	10.3	85	68	78	77.0
6	57.6	58.8	60.0	58.8	17.1	17.8	15.2	16.7	20.0	12.2	14.1	11.6	12.6	84	92	90	88.7
7	61.3	61.0	60.2	60.8	14.8	18.2	15.7	16.2	18.5	11.0	11.5	11.0	11.2	88	74	82	81.3
8	58.7	58.0	57.0	57.9	18.0	22.6	20.1	20.2	25.9	14.0	16.4	16.1	15.5	91	80	92	87.7
9	56.1	57.4	58.1	57.2	19.7	25.0	22.1	22.3	27.5	16.0	16.3	15.7	16.0	94	69	80	81.0
10	59.4	61.1	60.5	60.4	16.5	16.5	15.4	16.1	22.9	12.9	12.6	12.0	12.5	92	90	92	91.3
11	61.9	62.7	63.0	62.5	13.7	19.4	17.0	16.7	21.5	10.0	10.8	10.4	10.4	85	64	72	73.7
12	63.2	62.6	61.4	62.4	13.8	23.5	19.5	18.9	24.4	10.1	12.8	12.4	11.8	85	59	73	72.3
13	59.6	60.9	62.4	61.0	15.2	16.9	14.9	15.7	19.4	11.3	12.8	11.0	11.7	88	89	87	88.0
14	64.5	65.4	64.6	64.8	12.7	20.5	16.4	16.5	21.5	10.0	9.5	10.0	9.8	91	53	72	72.0
15	62.0	61.0	60.9	61.3	15.3	22.6	17.5	18.5	22.8	9.6	11.7	12.5	11.3	74	57	84	71.7
16	62.6	63.6	64.1	63.5	12.2	19.6	14.4	15.4	20.8	10.0	9.9	9.8	9.9	94	58	80	77.3
17	65.4	64.9	63.1	64.4	14.0	23.3	19.6	19.0	23.8	9.6	11.9	12.9	11.5	80	56	76	70.7
18	61.2	60.3	59.0	60.2	18.3	27.1	19.4	21.6	27.3	12.7	14.5	15.6	14.3	81	54	93	76.0
19	57.2	58.9	59.7	58.6	18.6	21.5	16.3	18.8	22.9	15.1	14.2	10.0	13.1	94	75	73	80.7
20	61.4	63.0	64.3	62.9	12.3	18.3	13.6	14.7	19.1	8.9	7.2	9.0	8.4	84	46	77	69.0
21	65.5	65.4	64.7	65.2	11.0	16.6	14.5	14.0	17.6	8.9	8.5	9.2	8.9	91	57	75	74.3
22	63.3	62.0	61.1	62.2	13.2	16.0	14.1	14.4	16.6	9.9	10.4	10.2	10.2	87	77	84	82.7
23	62.0	63.2	64.1	63.1	12.4	17.6	12.4	14.1	17.9	10.0	12.0	9.0	10.3	93	80	84	85.7
24	63.6	62.1	60.1	61.9	11.4	19.7	16.8	16.0	21.5	8.9	9.5	11.2	9.9	89	55	78	74.0
25	56.3	58.0	58.4	57.6	17.0	19.5	13.4	16.6	21.1	12.3	12.4	7.9	10.9	85	73	69	75.7
26	56.6	57.0	59.5	57.7	13.0	16.4	13.6	14.3	18.4	10.0	8.4	8.5	9.0	89	60	73	74.0
27	62.3	62.3	61.0	61.8	11.9	19.2	12.4	14.5	20.3	9.2	8.1	8.4	8.6	89	49	78	72.0
28	61.4	62.8	62.2	62.1	13.9	17.6	12.7	14.7	18.4	9.4	9.8	8.2	9.1	79	65	74	72.7
29	60.5	59.5	58.4	59.4	12.6	23.9	20.2	18.9	25.2	9.4	11.6	11.5	10.8	86	52	65	67.7
30	59.7	60.8	61.4	60.6	14.8	20.6	14.6	16.7	21.5	11.7	9.7	9.7	10.4	93	54	78	75.0
31	61.6	61.5	62.1	61.8	13.0	20.8	15.3	16.4	22.1	10.8	12.1	11.5	11.5	97	66	89	84.0
Vid. Mitt.	60.3	60.6	60.6	60.5	14.3	20.0	16.0	16.8	21.3	10.8	11.3	10.9	11.0	87.9	64.4	79.4	77.2

Augusts 1929 August

Datum	Piesāt. def. Silt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art			Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa dulķojuums Trübung der Luft			
		7h	13h	21h		7h	13h	21h	
1	3.5	St	Cu, Ci	St	9.3	10	St	2	1
2	4.4	Ci, ACu, St	StCu, Ni	10	4.3	1	St	1	1
3	3.9	Cu, FrCu, Ci	Cu, FrCu	7	4.3	0	StCu, St	0	0
4	4.1	ACu, St	Cu, FrCu	5	1.7	0	St	0	1
5	3.2	Ni	St	10	8.7	6	StCu, St, ACu	1	1
6	2.3	Cu, StCu	Ni	10	10.0	10	St	2	2
7	2.7	Cu, FrCu	St	0	1.7	1	St, Ci	1	1
8	2.3	St, CiSt, Ci	Ci, CiSt, StCu	10	10.0	10	Ni, St, CuNi	2	1
9	4.2	St	Cu	7	8.7	9	StCu, Ni	1	1
10	1.2	St, Ni	St, Ni	10	10.0	10	St, StCu	2	1
11	3.9	StCu, Cu	StCu, Cu	8	2.7	0	St	1	1
12	5.0	StCu	StCu, FrSt, Ci	8	6.0	0	St	2	1
13	1.6	St, StCu	StCu, Ni	10	7.7	3	Cu	2	1
14	4.1	Ci, ACu	Cu	5	3.7	6	StCu	0	0
15	4.8	Ci, ACu	Cu, ACu, CiCu	9	8.7	10	St	0	0
16	3.2	Ci, St	Ci, Cu	9	3.7	1	Ci, ACu	2	0
17	5.3	ACu	Ci, Cu	5 ⁰	4.3	1	Ci	1	1
18	5.5	ACu, Ci	Ci, Cu	9	6.3	10	StCu, Ni	0	0
19	3.2	ACu, Ci	Cu, AS ^t	9	9.7	10	St, Cu	1	0
20	4.3	St	Cu, Ci	5	3.0	4	St, ACu, Ci	0	0
21	3.5	Ci, Cu	StCu	10	7.7	9	St, Ci	2	0
22	2.1	St, ACu	StCu	10	10.0	10	St	0	0
23	1.9	ACu, St, FrCu	Cu	4	2.0	0	ACu	1	0
24	4.0	Ci, ACu	AS ^t	10	6.7	10	St	0	0
25	3.4	St	Cu, St, Ci	9	8.7	7 ⁰	Ci, ACu	1	0
26	3.3	ACu	St, Cu	9	6.7	7 ⁰	St	0	0
27	4.0	Ci	Cu, Ci	9 ⁰	4.0	0	St	0	0
28	3.5	St, Ni	Ci, ACu, CiCu, Cu	9	6.3	0	ACu	1	1
29	6.0	Ci, CiCu, ACu	Ci	1 ⁰	3.7	5	ACu	2	0
30	3.7	Ci, FrSt	Cu, Ci	8	3.7	0	St	2	0
31	2.7	St	St, StCu	10	6.7	0	St	2	0
Vid. Mitt.	3.6	5.7	7.8	4.8	6.2				

Augusts 1929 August

Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvalk. Verdunstung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	SSE 3	SW 3	SE 3	0.7	0.7	1.4	1.9	≡ Δ ² 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ 13 ^h ; ● p.
2	S 3	S 5	SSW 3	—	—	—	4.1	● n.
3	WSW 4	W 5	SW 3	—	—	—	3.7	Δ ² 7 ^h .
4	WSW 2	W 3	C	—	0.3	0.3	1.7	Δ ² 7 ^h .
5	SE 3	SE 5	ESE 3	0.6	0.0	0.6	1.6	● 6 ⁴⁰ , 7 ^h , a; ● ⁰ 13 ^h .
6	E 2	N 2	NNW 3	5.0	—	5.0	1.2	● ⁰ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p; ● ² 12 ³⁰ —p; ● p.
7	NNW 3	NNW 4	N 2	—	0.0	0.0	1.1	Δ ² 7 ^h .
8	ENE 3	N 3	C	0.6	0.9	1.5	1.0	● ⁰ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ● p, 21 ^h ; † p.
9	ESE 3	S 3	S 2	—	6.8	6.8	2.2	● n, ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
10	N 2	NW 3	W 2	1.4	—	1.4	0.8	● n, 13 ^h , p; † n; ≡ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
11	W 2	NW 2	WSW 2	—	—	—	2.1	Δ ² 7 ^h .
12	SE 3	S 4	SSE 3	—	—	—	3.2	≡ ⁰ Δ ² 7 ^h , a; b 13 ^h .
13	SSE 2	WNW 2	W 2	9.9	0.0	9.9	1.2	≡ ⁰ Δ ² 7 ^h ; ● ² a.
14	WSW 3	WSW 4	SSW 2	—	—	—	2.2	● ⁰ n; Δ ² 7 ^h .
15	S 4	S 5	WSW 2	—	—	—	2.2	● ⁰ n; Δ ² 7 ^h .
16	C	N 3	NE 2	—	—	—	2.0	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; Δ ² 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ∞ 21 ^h .
17	ESE 3	ESE 3	E 3	—	—	—	2.8	Δ ² 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ a.
18	ESE 2	S 5	E 2	5.9	1.8	7.7	2.9	Δ ² 7 ^h ; ● K p; ≤ (W) 21 ^h .
19	SSW 2	W 3	W 3	—	—	—	1.4	● n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
20	W 2	W 4	NW 1	—	—	—	2.2	Δ ² 7 ^h .
21	C	N 2	NE 1	—	—	—	1.1	Δ ² ≡ 7 ^h .
22	NE 1	NNE 1	E 1	—	—	—	0.7	● ⁰ n, a.
23	WSW 2	NNW 3	C	—	—	—	1.3	Δ ² 7 ^h ; Δ ⁰ 21 ^h .
24	SE 3	SSE 4	SSE 4	—	—	—	2.9	Δ ² 7 ^h ; ● ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
25	SSW 4	SW 4	SSW 4	0.5	—	0.5	2.3	● ⁰ n, 7 ^h ; ● a.
26	SW 4	W 5	WNW 4	0.4	—	0.4	1.6	Δ ² 7 ^h ; ● ⁰ 13 ¹⁰ ; ● p.
27	WSW 3	SW 3	SW 2	—	—	—	2.6	Δ ² 7 ^h .
28	NW 2	N 1	NNE 1	—	—	—	1.8	● ⁰ 6 ⁴⁰ ; Δ ² 21 ^h .
29	ESE 1	S 2	SW 3	—	—	—	2.8	Δ ² ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h .
30	SW 3	W 4	WSW 2	—	—	—	2.6	≡ Δ ² 7 ^h ; ⊕ ⁰ 12 ^h .
31	SW 3	WSW 4	NW 2	—	—	—	1.2	≡ 7 ^h ; Δ ² 7 ^h , 21 ^h .
Vid. Mitt.	2.5	3.4	2.2	25.0	10.5	35.5	62.4	

Septembris 1929 September

Datums	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigheit				
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	
1	63.6	64.3	64.6	64.2	13.1	18.0	11.8	14.3	11.0	10.9	10.3	8.7	97	67	84	82.7	
2	63.1	60.5	57.5	60.4	10.0	22.3	16.6	16.3	8.7	8.1	11.1	11.9	88	55	85	76.0	
3	56.6	57.6	58.5	57.6	14.3	16.0	13.6	14.6	13.0	11.0	10.4	10.2	91	77	87	85.0	
4	60.6	62.0	62.7	61.8	12.4	16.8	11.5	13.6	11.2	10.5	9.0	9.0	95	63	89	83.3	
5	62.0	61.2	58.3	60.5	11.9	20.0	17.6	16.5	10.8	9.4	8.6	11.0	97	49	74	71.0	
6	50.8	46.4	44.6	47.3	16.4	19.6	12.1	16.0	12.0	11.8	13.2	10.0	11.7	85	77	94	85.3
7	44.7	44.1	46.4	45.1	10.8	12.0	9.8	10.9	8.9	7.9	8.9	7.4	8.1	82	84	82	82.7
8	50.6	52.8	54.0	52.5	10.0	11.5	10.4	10.6	8.4	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.2	66	61	66	64.3
9	50.9	49.2	49.3	49.8	7.0	8.3	8.0	7.8	6.5	6.5	7.1	7.1	6.9	87	86	89	87.3
10	49.7	52.0	55.6	52.4	7.9	11.0	9.5	9.5	5.9	7.3	8.4	7.9	7.9	91	85	89	88.3
11	62.2	65.1	66.0	64.4	6.7	10.6	8.3	8.5	3.6	6.5	7.1	7.3	7.0	88	75	89	84.0
12	67.1	68.4	69.6	68.3	7.8	17.2	11.4	12.1	6.7	7.6	8.6	7.8	8.0	96	59	78	77.7
13	69.3	68.0	66.2	67.8	7.3	18.3	12.4	12.7	6.9	6.4	8.7	8.0	7.7	83	55	74	70.7
14	64.8	64.5	64.8	64.7	8.4	16.7	13.1	12.7	7.9	6.8	9.3	8.5	8.2	82	66	76	74.7
15	67.2	68.2	68.9	68.1	10.3	19.5	13.2	14.3	9.9	7.9	9.1	8.4	8.5	85	54	74	71.0
16	69.9	69.4	68.4	69.2	8.4	18.8	13.2	13.5	7.9	7.4	7.7	7.8	7.6	90	48	69	69.0
17	67.3	67.0	66.4	66.9	9.1	16.8	11.9	12.6	8.1	7.1	9.5	9.0	8.5	82	67	87	78.7
18	65.8	65.5	64.2	65.2	9.5	19.5	12.2	13.7	8.6	8.8	8.6	8.3	8.6	99	51	78	76.0
19	62.4	61.2	57.7	60.4	10.1	19.3	13.8	14.4	9.7	8.5	8.7	8.4	8.5	92	52	71	71.7
20	54.6	52.4	49.2	52.1	10.9	17.0	14.2	14.0	10.3	7.6	9.4	10.1	9.0	78	65	84	75.7
21	44.3	46.2	47.6	46.0	13.8	12.7	11.4	12.6	11.2	10.5	9.7	8.6	9.6	89	88	85	87.3
22	46.6	46.9	48.2	47.3	7.0	13.9	10.2	10.4	6.5	7.1	8.0	7.8	7.6	95	68	84	82.3
23	51.6	54.6	59.1	55.1	7.9	11.4	9.6	9.6	6.0	7.8	9.3	8.7	8.6	97	92	98	95.7
24	65.9	68.6	71.5	68.6	6.8	13.1	7.4	9.1	5.9	6.1	6.5	7.3	6.6	83	58	95	78.7
25	73.0	73.3	72.7	73.0	5.0	13.8	9.4	9.4	3.9	6.5	8.9	8.3	7.9	100	75	94	89.7
26	70.3	69.5	68.5	69.4	9.7	11.8	11.6	11.0	8.4	8.8	9.9	10.0	9.6	98	95	98	97.0
27	67.9	67.6	66.2	67.2	10.9	13.0	11.4	11.8	10.7	9.6	10.2	9.2	9.7	99	91	91	93.7
28	65.3	65.9	66.0	65.8	11.0	16.5	11.8	13.1	9.1	9.1	10.4	9.2	9.6	93	74	89	85.3
29	65.0	64.7	64.1	64.6	8.5	18.3	12.5	13.1	8.0	7.8	10.6	8.4	8.9	94	67	77	79.3
30	61.8	61.1	60.5	61.1	7.6	17.5	13.6	12.9	7.2	6.6	9.1	9.4	8.4	84	61	81	75.3
Vid. Mitt.	60.5	60.6	60.6	60.6	9.7	15.7	11.8	12.4	8.4	8.1	9.1	8.7	8.6	89.4	68.8	83.7	80.6

Septembris 1929 September

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņu Niederschlag			Iztvaik- slāņu	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	C	N 3	NNE 2	—	—	—	1.4	≡ ⁰ Δ ² 7h; Δ 21h.
2	ESE 3	SE 3	W 5	0.6	—	0.6	1.8	≡ ⁰ Δ ² 7h; ≡ K p.
3	W 4	W 4	W 3	0.0	—	0.0	1.7	≡ ² 7h; ≡ 13h.
4	W 3	N 3	C	—	0.0	0.0	1.6	≡ ² Δ ² n, 7h; Δ 21h.
5	S 2	S 3	SSW 3	—	—	—	2.3	≡ 6 ¹⁵ ; ≡ ⁰ 7h.
6	SSW 3	WSW 5	WNW 4	12.3	22.4	34.7	1.0	≡ ⁰ 7h; ≡ ² a, p, 21h; ≡ a; ≡ 7h, a; ≡ (N) 9 ⁵⁵ , 14h.
7	WNW 5	WNW 6	N 8	11.7	1.1	12.8	2.7	≡ ² n; ≡ a, 13h, 21h; ≡ ² p; ≡ b p, 21h.
8	NNW 7	NNW 6	NNW 4	—	1.0	1.0	3.2	≡ n, ≡ n; ≡ b n, 7h, a, 13h, p.
9	SW 3	SSE 2	SSE 2	2.3	2.3	2.3	0.4	≡ n, 7h, a, 13h, p; ≡ ⁰ a, 13h.
10	SSE 1	W 3	N 3	3.9	0.2	4.1	0.6	≡ ⁰ Δ ² 7h; ≡ a, 13h, p; ≡ ² p.
11	SW 1	W 3	WSW 1	0.7	—	0.7	0.8	≡ n, 6 ⁵⁰ a, 13h.
12	C	WNW 1	E 2	—	—	—	1.2	≡ Δ ² 7h; Δ 21h.
13	SE 4	S 3	SE 3	—	—	—	1.5	≡ Δ ² 7h; ≡ 21h.
14	SE 3	SE 3	SE 3	—	0.2	0.2	1.3	≡ 7h; ≡ ⁰ p; ≡ 21h.
15	ESE 3	S 2	SE 2	—	—	—	1.6	≡ n.
16	S 2	SW 4	WSW 2	—	—	—	2.3	≡ ⁰ Δ ² 7h.
17	SSW 3	W 2	C	—	—	—	0.9	≡ 7h, p, 21h; ≡ p, 21h.
18	S 2	S 2	SE 2	—	—	—	1.4	≡ ² ≡ ² n, 7h, a; Δ 21h.
19	ESE 2	S 4	SE 3	—	—	—	2.6	≡ Δ ² 7h.
20	SE 3	SSE 4	SW 4	0.5	1.8	2.3	2.1	≡ Δ ⁰ 7h; ≡ a, p.
21	SSE 4	S 4	SSE 3	6.4	—	6.4	0.9	≡ n, a; ≡ ⁰ 13h.
22	SE 2	SE 3	ENE 3	—	—	—	0.7	≡ 7h.
23	C	N 1	SE 1	5.7	0.3	6.0	0.3	≡ ² n, 7h, a, p, 21h; Δ ² n, 7h; ≡ a, 13h, p; ≡ a, p.
24	ENE 3	ENE 3	NE 1	—	—	—	0.9	≡ n; ≡ ⁰ 7h; Δ 21h.
25	C	NNW 3	W 1	—	1.0	1.0	0.7	≡ 7h; ≡ ² 7h, a; ≡ 21h.
26	SSE 2	SSE 2	SE 2	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1	≡ n, 7h, a; ≡ n, 7h, a, p; ≡ 13h, p; ≡ ² 21h.
27	SSE 1	SSE 2	SSW 2	—	—	—	0.6	≡ ⁰ n; ≡ n; ≡ ² 7h, a; ≡ a, 13h.
28	SW 2	W 3	SW 3	—	—	—	1.2	≡ ⁰ 7h.
29	SW 3	SW 4	S 3	—	—	—	2.5	
30	S 4	S 4	S 2	—	0.2	0.2	2.0	Δ ⁰ 7h.
Vid. Mill.	2.5	3.2	2.6	44.3	28.2	72.5	42.3	

Oktobris 1929 Oktober

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Maks. Max.	Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit				
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.		Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
	1	58.1	54.9	50.4	54.4	11.6	18.6	15.9		15.4	19.1	11.4	9.4	10.8	11.2	10.5	92	68
2	54.4	55.9	51.5	54.0	7.0	15.3	11.0	11.1	15.9	6.6	6.8	6.9	7.3	7.0	91	53	74	72.7
3	49.7	51.2	49.0	50.0	10.2	15.8	12.0	12.7	16.0	9.5	8.6	7.9	9.2	8.6	93	59	88	80.0
4	50.6	54.6	57.0	54.0	11.0	15.1	10.4	12.2	15.7	10.1	9.1	8.0	7.9	8.3	93	62	84	79.7
5	55.4	54.0	55.8	55.1	10.6	14.4	12.4	12.5	14.8	9.0	9.3	11.0	10.3	10.2	98	91	96	95.0
6	56.9	59.5	61.1	59.1	10.2	11.8	10.6	10.9	12.5	10.1	9.1	8.7	8.2	8.7	98	84	86	89.3
7	58.7	56.7	59.8	58.4	9.8	17.4	13.2	13.5	19.5	9.2	8.6	11.1	9.8	8.8	95	75	86	85.3
8	62.4	63.1	61.0	62.2	7.3	11.5	10.6	9.8	13.2	6.5	7.3	8.9	7.6	7.9	96	88	79	87.7
9	54.6	51.9	50.0	52.2	10.0	19.2	15.5	14.9	19.5	8.7	8.7	11.6	12.0	10.8	95	70	91	85.3
10	50.2	51.7	51.9	51.3	12.7	14.0	10.1	12.3	15.5	9.9	10.5	8.5	7.4	8.8	96	72	80	82.7
11	51.8	50.1	47.0	49.7	10.2	13.2	9.4	10.9	13.8	9.0	8.9	7.8	8.1	8.3	95	69	91	85.0
12	46.9	48.4	52.1	49.1	6.0	11.7	7.0	8.2	11.8	5.8	6.4	7.5	6.9	6.9	92	73	89	84.7
13	55.4	52.6	55.8	54.6	5.4	11.7	9.2	8.8	11.7	4.5	6.1	7.8	6.8	6.9	92	76	78	82.0
14	63.6	64.6	60.2	62.8	7.0	11.4	10.2	9.5	12.7	6.6	6.5	6.2	8.4	7.0	87	62	91	80.0
15	49.7	54.1	55.0	53.0	12.6	10.2	8.4	10.4	12.6	8.4	9.0	5.5	5.2	6.6	83	59	63	68.3
16	57.6	60.7	61.1	59.8	7.7	8.7	5.9	7.4	9.4	4.5	5.6	4.9	5.5	5.3	71	58	79	69.3
17	60.0	58.8	56.8	58.5	2.2	6.9	4.2	4.4	7.5	1.9	4.8	5.4	5.6	5.3	90	72	91	84.3
18	53.4	53.7	54.6	53.9	3.7	5.2	8.0	5.6	8.0	3.4	5.7	6.4	7.6	6.6	95	97	95	95.7
19	57.0	57.6	55.8	56.8	2.8	4.8	5.3	4.3	8.0	2.5	5.5	5.9	6.3	5.9	98	91	94	94.3
20	51.2	48.6	47.9	49.3	6.3	9.7	10.4	8.8	10.5	5.0	6.9	8.6	9.2	8.2	96	95	98	96.3
21	48.1	47.9	50.2	48.8	10.0	11.4	6.4	9.3	12.0	6.3	8.5	7.6	6.3	7.5	93	75	88	85.3
22	55.8	56.6	57.1	56.5	5.6	10.0	6.6	7.3	10.8	4.6	6.2	7.3	6.7	6.7	91	80	92	87.7
23	55.9	54.7	54.0	54.8	4.9	6.8	4.5	5.4	8.1	3.6	6.0	6.2	5.8	6.0	93	84	91	89.3
24	54.6	55.8	56.5	55.6	6.1	8.4	6.7	7.1	9.5	4.0	6.8	7.0	6.6	6.8	96	85	89	90.0
25	56.6	56.3	56.0	56.3	6.7	9.3	7.4	7.8	11.1	5.3	7.0	7.1	7.3	7.1	96	81	95	90.7
26	55.0	52.3	49.6	52.3	8.4	9.8	8.1	8.8	11.0	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.6	7.3	87	80	94	87.0
27	48.2	49.2	52.0	49.8	9.0	10.3	9.0	9.4	10.7	8.0	7.8	8.4	8.2	8.1	91	89	95	91.7
28	48.3	46.4	51.6	48.8	8.8	13.3	6.6	9.6	14.2	6.5	8.3	9.0	6.7	8.0	98	79	92	89.7
29	53.6	54.2	53.7	53.8	4.6	7.2	4.0	5.3	7.3	3.9	5.7	6.0	5.3	5.7	90	79	87	85.3
30	49.2	50.8	55.0	51.6	6.0	8.8	8.8	7.9	9.8	4.0	6.0	7.0	7.3	6.9	93	83	86	87.3
31	59.6	61.9	64.2	61.9	4.4	5.2	6.0	5.2	8.7	4.1	6.3	6.6	6.9	6.6	100	100	99	99.7
Vid. Mitt.	54.3	54.5	54.6	54.5	7.7	11.2	8.8	9.3	12.3	6.5	7.4	7.7	7.6	7.6	92.7	77.1	87.9	85.9

Oktobris 1929 Oktober

Datums	Pļesīt. def. Sātīt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art			Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h		7h	13h	21h
1	2.8	St	Ci, St	St, Ni	9.3	2	10	1
2	3.1	FrCu	Cu, Ci	St	3.7	1	10	0
3	2.5	0	Cu, FrCu	St	6.3	2	10	0
4	2.3	ACu, Cu	Cu, FrCu	St	1.3	1	0	0
5	0.7	2	St	St	10.0	2	10	2
6	1.0	10	St	St, FrSt	10.0	2	10	0
7	1.9	10	St	St	3.3	1	0	1
8	1.2	St, StCu	St, ACu	St	10.0	2	10	0
9	2.2	ACu, CiCu	ACu, Ci	Ni	8.7	2	10	1
10	1.9	St	Ci, Cu	St, FrSt	9.0	2	10	0
11	1.5	St	Cu, Ni, ACu	0	6.3	1	0	0
12	1.4	StCu	StCu, Cu, FrCu	StCu, St	3.7	2	1	0
13	1.7	Cu, AS	St	St, Ni, StCu	9.7	0	0	0
14	1.9	StCu, St	ACu, Ci	St	9.3	1	0	1
15	2.9	Cu, FrSt, Ni	Cu	StCu	8.7	0	0	0
16	2.4	StCu, St, Ni	Cu, FrCu	Cu, FrCu	4.0	0	0	0
17	1.1	St	AS, Cu	St, Ni	10.0	2	1	1
18	0.3	Ni	St	St	10.0	2	3	0
19	0.3	St	St	St	10.0	3	2	1
20	0.3	St	Ni	Ni	10.0	3	2	3
21	1.4	St, StCu	St	St, Ni	7.3	3	1	1
22	0.9	St	StCu, St	St	6.7	1	1	0
23	0.7	St	StCu, Ci	St	10.0	2	1	0
24	0.7	St	St	St	10.0	2	2	1
25	0.8	St	Cu, FrCu, Ci	St	6.7	3	2	2
26	1.1	St	St	St	10.0	2	2	1
27	0.9	St	St	St, FrSt	10.0	1	1	1
28	1.1	St, Ni	St	StCu	8.7	2	1	0
29	1.0	St	StCu, CiCu	St	6.0	2	2	0
30	1.1	St	St	StCu, St	9.7	2	2	0
31	0.0	St	St	St	10.0	4	4	3
Vid. Mitt.	1.4	8.3	8.1	7.7	8.0	4	4	3

Oktobris 1929 Oktober

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag		Izvalk- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h		
1	SE 3	S 4	S 4	0.4	2.2	1.4	☉ n, p; ☉ ⁰ 7h; ☉ ⁰ 21h.
2	SW 2	WSW 3	SSE 4	0.1	3.3	1.8	☉ n; ☉ 7h; ☉ ⁰ p, 21h.
3	WSW 3	WSW 5	S 4	—	0.1	1.4	☉ n; ☉ ⁰ 7h.
4	SW 4	W 4	SSW 3	—	1.2	1.6	☉ n; ☉ ⁰ 7h.
5	ESE 2	SE 1	C	—	1.2	0.2	☉ n; ☉ ⁰ 7h, a, 13h, p, 21h.
6	NNE 2	ENE 4	ESE 4	0.2	—	0.5	☉ n, a; ☉ ⁰ 7h.
7	ESE 4	SE 4	W 2	—	—	1.0	☉ ⁰ a, 13h; ☉ 21h.
8	S 2	SSE 2	ENE 2	1.5	—	0.5	☉ ⁰ 7h, a, 13h; ☉ ⁰ 7h; ☉ a.
9	SE 3	SE 4	SE 3	1.4	0.8	0.9	☉ 7h; ☉ ⁰ 7h, a; ☉ ⁰ 13h; ☉ p, 21h.
10	S 2	S 4	S 5	—	0.7	1.2	☉ n; ☉ ⁰ 7h; ☉ ⁰ a, 13h.
11	SSW 4	SW 5	S 3	2.9	—	0.9	☉ n, p.
12	S 3	S 4	S 2	3.9	—	0.7	☉ ⁰ 7h; ☉ a; ☉ ⁰ p; ▲ 16 ³⁵ .
13	S 2	WSW 4	WNW 5	2.6	—	0.6	☉ 7h; ☉ ⁰ p; ☉ p, 21h.
14	W 4	S 3	S 4	0.2	5.0	1.2	☉ p, 21h.
15	W 8	WNW 7	WNW 7	2.9	2.5	3.4	☉ n, a; ☉ 7h, a, p; ▲ 8 ¹⁵ , a; ∩ 8 ¹⁰ .
16	NW 8	NNW 6	WNW 3	1.7	2.3	2.2	☉ n, a, p; ☉ n, 7h, a.
17	S 2	WSW 1	E 3	1.3	3.9	5.2	☉ n, p, 21h; ☉ 7h, a.
18	ESE 3	ESE 3	WSW 3	8.5	0.3	8.8	☉ n, 7h, a, 13h, p; ☉ ⁰ p; ☉ ⁰ 7h, a; ☉ ⁰ 13h.
19	ESE 3	ESE 3	ESE 5	1.0	0.7	0.2	☉ n, p, 21h; ☉ ⁰ n, 7h, a; ☉ ⁰ a, 13h, p.
20	ESE 3	ESE 3	SE 2	10.8	1.9	12.7	☉ n, a, p, 21h; ☉ ⁰ a, 13h, p; ☉ n, 7h, a, 13h, p, 21h.
21	SSE 3	S 4	NW 7	0.9	1.9	2.8	☉ n, p, 21h; ☉ n, 7h, a; ☉ ⁰ a, 13h.
22	SW 2	WSW 4	S 3	—	0.0	0.7	☉ n.
23	S 2	S 3	SE 3	—	—	0.3	☉ n; ☉ ⁰ 7h, a.
24	S 3	SSE 3	SSE 4	0.0	—	0.6	☉ ⁰ 7h, a, 13h; ☉ ⁰ p.
25	SSE 4	SE 4	SE 4	—	0.1	0.4	☉ ⁰ 7h, a; ☉ ⁰ 13h, p; ☉ 21h.
26	ESE 3	E 3	ESE 4	1.0	0.5	0.5	☉ n, p; ☉ ⁰ 7h, a, 13h.
27	SE 3	SE 3	SE 2	2.9	4.6	7.5	☉ n, p; ☉ ⁰ a, 13h, p, 21h.
28	NNE 2	S 4	S 3	2.2	0.0	2.2	☉ n, 7h, a; ☉ n, 7h, a.
29	SSW 5	S 4	SE 4	0.2	1.7	1.9	☉ ⁰ n; ☉ ⁰ 7h, a; ☉ ⁰ a, 13h; ☉ p.
30	SE 3	S 4	SSE 4	0.0	—	0.8	☉ n; ☉ ⁰ 7h, a; ☉ ⁰ 13h, p; ☉ ⁰ p.
31	SSE 3	ESE 2	ENE 1	—	0.1	0.1	☉ ⁰ n, 7h, a, 13h, p, 21h.
Vid. Mitt.	3.2	3.6	3.5	46.6	35.0	25.9	

Novembris 1929 November

Datums	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigk.				
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	65.8	66.1	65.6	65.8	6.8	7.3	7.4	7.2	5.7	8.2	7.0	7.5	7.2	95	92	99	94.7
2	64.8	64.5	62.7	64.0	7.9	9.4	8.0	8.4	7.0	9.5	8.5	7.9	8.0	96	96	97	97.0
3	56.5	57.7	61.4	58.6	8.8	8.0	6.9	7.9	6.8	9.1	7.8	6.8	7.7	99	97	92	96.0
4	58.9	57.2	59.6	58.6	2.6	4.3	3.4	3.4	2.4	7.0	5.2	5.9	5.0	93	94	86	91.0
5	61.8	60.8	59.0	60.6	1.7	7.6	6.9	5.4	1.0	8.2	4.7	6.1	6.9	92	78	93	87.7
6	59.8	61.7	63.0	61.5	8.6	9.0	8.2	8.6	6.6	9.3	8.0	7.9	7.7	96	93	95	94.7
7	62.9	62.0	61.2	62.0	2.0	7.4	3.5	4.3	1.9	8.3	4.9	5.5	5.3	93	72	89	84.7
8	60.6	60.6	60.0	60.4	4.5	5.8	5.4	5.2	3.1	6.2	5.8	6.1	6.0	93	89	92	91.3
9	57.3	56.4	56.5	56.7	6.4	8.0	7.8	7.4	5.0	8.5	6.8	7.0	7.1	95	87	90	90.7
10	60.0	62.9	65.6	62.8	3.1	8.3	4.2	5.2	2.5	8.5	5.4	6.4	5.8	94	79	94	89.0
11	64.4	61.5	61.1	62.3	3.0	5.6	5.7	4.8	2.4	5.7	5.1	5.3	6.6	89	78	96	87.7
12	59.1	55.9	52.8	55.9	4.9	6.0	7.5	6.1	4.5	7.5	5.8	6.7	7.0	90	96	91	92.3
13	52.2	53.0	53.0	52.7	7.8	8.3	6.5	7.5	6.3	8.5	7.3	7.5	7.0	92	91	97	93.3
14	54.1	53.6	54.1	53.9	7.0	7.7	8.3	7.7	6.1	8.3	7.4	7.5	7.4	99	95	90	94.7
15	54.0	54.5	55.0	54.5	5.8	3.9	2.0	3.9	1.5	8.3	5.4	4.7	4.4	78	78	84	80.0
16	54.4	54.6	54.9	54.6	0.7	1.8	0.9	1.1	0.5	2.0	4.6	4.8	4.7	95	92	97	94.7
17	54.9	54.7	52.1	53.9	0.8	1.8	0.5	1.0	0.4	2.0	4.6	4.7	4.7	95	90	98	94.3
18	48.7	49.7	52.6	50.3	1.0	2.6	3.6	2.4	0.3	3.9	4.8	5.3	5.2	97	95	88	93.3
19	57.1	59.3	62.5	59.6	2.6	4.2	1.6	2.8	1.0	4.6	5.2	4.5	4.6	98	74	90	85.7
20	65.0	66.8	68.7	66.8	1.5	3.4	1.6	2.2	0.9	4.0	4.7	5.0	4.6	92	86	90	89.3
21	70.6	71.5	71.5	71.2	-0.4	-0.5	-1.8	-0.9	-2.1	1.6	4.2	4.2	4.0	94	94	89	92.3
22	69.8	68.7	66.3	68.3	-2.2	-1.1	0.2	-1.0	-3.1	0.2	3.8	4.0	4.5	98	95	96	96.3
23	64.8	64.5	64.3	64.5	0.6	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.0	1.4	4.6	4.8	4.8	96	97	98	97.0
24	64.7	64.6	64.7	64.6	1.3	1.9	2.3	1.8	0.9	2.3	4.9	5.2	5.2	98	98	97	97.7
25	64.9	64.6	64.2	64.6	1.3	1.2	1.6	1.4	1.0	2.3	4.7	4.6	4.8	93	92	93	92.7
26	62.7	62.6	61.8	62.3	2.3	3.9	3.9	3.4	0.9	4.9	5.3	5.8	5.8	98	95	95	96.0
27	60.8	60.6	59.8	60.4	4.1	3.6	1.2	3.0	0.8	4.5	5.7	5.6	4.2	92	94	92	92.7
28	59.4	59.8	60.3	59.8	0.5	1.3	2.9	1.6	0.2	3.0	4.4	4.8	5.5	93	95	97	95.0
29	60.6	59.9	57.6	59.4	4.2	4.2	3.1	3.8	2.5	5.0	5.7	5.5	5.1	93	90	89	90.7
30	52.2	51.2	50.7	51.3	3.4	5.5	5.8	4.9	2.7	5.8	5.5	6.5	6.7	94	96	97	95.7
Vid. Mitt.	60.1	60.0	60.1	60.1	3.4	4.7	4.0	4.0	2.3	5.6	5.6	5.8	5.8	93.8	89.9	93.0	92.3

°C

Novembris 1929 November

Datums	Piesāt. def. Sāt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	0.4	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	1
2	0.2	St 10	St 10	Ni 10	10.0	3	3	1
3	0.3	St 10	St 10	St, FrSt 1	7.0	3	2	0
4	0.5	St 10	St 10	St 10	6.7	2	2	0
5	0.9	ACu, StCu 10	ACu, St 10	Ni 10	10.0	2	0	1
6	0.5	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	0	2
7	1.1	St 0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0
8	0.6	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	2
9	0.7	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	1
10	0.8	St 0	Cu, FrCu 2	0	0.7	1	1	0
11	0.8	St, FrSt 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	0	0
12	0.6	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	2	0
13	0.5	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	1	1
14	0.4	Ni 10	St, Ni 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	0
15	1.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	1	0
16	0.3	St 10*	St 10	St 10*	10.0	1	1	2
17	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10*	10.0	1	2	3
18	0.4	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0
19	0.8	St, StCu 10	St, StCu, Cu 10	StCu 10	10.0	1	0	0
20	0.6	ASt, ACu 10	St, StCu, ACu, Ci 10	St, StCu 8	9.3	0	1	1
21	0.2	CiSt, ACu 9	St, FrSt 10	St 10	9.7	2	3	3
22	0.2	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	2
23	0.2	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	3	2
24	0.1	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	3	1
25	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	0
26	0.2	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	3	2	2
27	0.4	St 10	St 10	St, FrSt 10	10.0	2	2	2
28	0.2	St 10	St 10*	St 10	10.0	2	2	2
29	0.6	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	0
30	0.3	Ni 10	St 10	Ni 10	10.0	1	3	1
Vid. Mitt.	0.5	9.3	9.4	8.6	9.1			

Novembris 1929 November

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag		Iztvaik- šlung	Sniega sega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h			
1	NNE 3	N 3	NE 2	1.3	1.1	2.4	—	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
2	NE 3	E 2	SE 1	2.3	6.2	8.5	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h ; ≡ ² a, 13, p; ⊙ n, a, p, 21 ^h .
3	SW 1	WSW 5	W 3	4.2	—	4.2	—	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
4	S 3	SW 3	W 3	1.0	—	1.0	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ⊙ a; ⊙ ⁰ 13 ^h ≡ 13 ^h .
5	SW 3	SW 3	SSW 3	2.2	4.0	6.2	—	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
6	WSW 3	WSW 3	S 2	1.1	—	1.1	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ≡ 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ 13 ^h , p.
7	SE 2	SSE 3	SE 3	—	—	—	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a; ∞ a, 13 ^h .
8	SSE 2	S 3	S 3	—	—	—	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
9	S 4	SSW 4	S 3	—	2.5	—	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h , p.
10	WSW 3	WSW 3	SW 3	—	—	—	—	⊙ n.
11	SSE 4	SSE 5	SSW 4	4.0	—	4.0	—	⊙ 7 ^h ; ⊙ p.
12	S 4	SSE 3	SSE 5	0.1	—	0.1	—	⊙ a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p.
13	SSE 4	S 3	SE 3	4.8	4.0	8.8	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
14	ESE 2	ESE 2	SSE 4	6.7	0.1	6.8	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
15	SE 5	SE 4	ESE 5	0.1	2.5	2.6	—	⊙ n; ⊙ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
16	SE 4	SE 4	SE 2	3.6	0.2	3.8	—	* n, 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h .
17	ESE 1	ENE 2	NNE 2	6.0	14.6	20.6	0	* n; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; * p, 21 ^h .
18	N 2	NNW 2	NW 5	7.8	3.6	11.4	—	* n; ≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
19	W 5	W 5	W 3	0.1	—	0.1	—	⊙ n, p.
20	SW 2	W 2	WSW 1	—	—	—	—	⊙ n, p.
21	ESE 1	ESE 2	SE 3	—	—	—	—	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ 7 ^h ; ⊙ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ≡ a, 13 ^h ; ≡ ² p, 21 ^h .
22	SE 3	SSE 3	S 5	—	—	—	—	≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , 21 ^h ; ⊙ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
23	S 3	SSE 2	SE 3	0.4	1.1	1.5	—	≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ² a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ p.
24	SE 2	SE 2	SE 2	0.5	0.3	0.8	—	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ² a, 13 ^h , p.
25	SSE 3	SSE 4	SE 2	—	0.0	0.0	—	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
26	SSE 2	SSE 3	SSE 3	0.1	—	0.1	—	≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ a.
27	SSE 3	SSE 2	SE 2	0.1	0.4	0.5	—	≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ a; * ⁰ p.
28	SE 2	S 3	SSE 2	0.7	0.0	0.7	—	* n, a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p.
29	S 3	SSE 3	SE 3	—	2.6	2.6	—	⊙ n; ≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
30	SE 4	SSE 3	SSE 3	6.8	2.3	9.1	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p.
Vid. Mm.	2.9	3.0	2.9	53.9	45.5	99.4	10.3	

Decembris 1929, Dezember

Datums	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit					
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	51.1	52.2	53.4	52.2	6.7	6.3	4.3	5.8	6.7	4.0	7.3	7.0	5.8	6.7	100	99	92	97.0
2	53.5	54.1	54.8	54.1	3.0	2.4	2.9	2.8	4.4	2.4	5.2	4.9	5.3	5.1	92	90	94	92.0
3	56.0	57.8	59.5	57.8	4.9	6.9	5.2	5.7	7.0	2.8	6.4	7.1	6.2	6.6	99	96	94	96.3
4	60.8	62.2	63.8	62.2	5.8	5.2	4.6	5.2	6.0	0.0	5.8	6.5	6.3	6.4	98	98	98	96.7
5	63.9	61.2	57.7	60.9	4.2	5.2	5.2	4.9	5.5	3.5	5.5	6.1	6.4	6.1	94	93	97	94.7
6	56.1	54.8	55.0	55.3	6.1	6.0	4.3	5.5	6.4	4.0	6.9	6.5	5.9	6.4	97	93	95	95.0
7	52.5	51.8	51.6	52.0	4.9	5.8	6.4	5.7	6.5	3.8	6.2	6.5	6.6	6.4	96	94	92	94.0
8	53.7	55.7	57.0	55.4	5.6	6.8	3.7	5.4	6.9	3.4	6.2	6.3	5.3	5.9	91	85	89	88.3
9	54.2	53.7	53.5	53.8	3.9	4.4	3.4	3.9	4.9	3.3	5.1	5.3	5.3	5.2	83	84	91	86.0
10	50.4	47.4	49.6	49.1	1.4	3.5	4.1	3.0	4.7	1.1	4.7	4.9	5.5	5.0	93	83	90	88.7
11	52.7	53.4	54.8	53.6	3.1	4.2	3.1	3.5	4.5	2.5	5.1	5.1	4.9	5.0	89	82	86	85.7
12	50.7	47.0	44.1	47.3	1.9	1.8	3.6	2.4	3.6	0.9	4.3	4.9	5.7	5.0	82	93	97	90.6
13	48.4	51.9	57.2	52.5	4.3	3.8	3.0	3.7	4.9	2.8	5.8	5.5	5.3	5.5	92	91	94	92.3
14	60.8	58.6	50.8	56.7	3.0	4.1	6.3	4.5	6.3	2.7	5.5	5.3	6.7	5.8	97	87	93	92.3
15	49.2	48.9	49.0	49.0	4.8	6.1	2.7	4.5	7.5	2.5	5.5	5.7	4.7	5.3	85	81	84	83.3
16	48.3	47.9	49.6	48.6	1.0	2.5	2.8	2.1	3.5	0.5	4.1	3.9	5.1	4.4	83	72	90	81.7
17	52.4	54.9	60.2	55.9	2.2	2.3	1.1	1.9	4.0	0.9	4.7	4.7	4.5	4.6	87	87	91	88.3
18	68.1	71.5	72.6	70.8	0.6	1.2	-2.0	-0.1	1.7	-2.1	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.5	74	72	88	78.0
19	71.6	72.0	72.0	71.9	1.2	2.0	2.0	1.7	2.2	-	4.2	4.9	5.3	4.8	83	92	100	91.7
20	71.1	71.1	71.8	71.4	2.4	2.7	1.9	2.3	2.9	1.8	5.4	5.5	5.1	5.3	99	98	97	98.0
21	72.3	72.3	72.1	72.2	0.9	1.7	1.7	1.4	2.2	0.4	4.7	4.7	4.9	4.8	97	92	95	94.7
22	72.0	72.2	72.6	72.3	0.9	1.5	-0.4	0.7	1.8	-0.5	4.6	4.8	3.5	4.3	95	93	79	89.0
23	72.6	72.6	73.6	72.9	-3.3	-2.7	-7.0	-4.3	-0.4	7.1	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.5	69	64	92	75.0
24	71.4	67.4	67.3	68.7	-9.7	-7.0	-9.6	-8.8	-6.5	-10.0	2.0	2.1	1.8	2.0	89	78	79	82.0
25	65.4	65.4	65.1	65.3	-5.8	-5.0	-2.4	-4.4	-2.4	-9.8	2.5	2.9	3.3	2.9	85	91	86	87.3
26	64.2	63.5	61.8	63.2	-1.9	-1.7	-0.9	-1.5	-0.9	-3.0	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.6	88	86	86	86.7
27	61.8	63.0	63.2	62.6	-1.2	-2.2	-0.9	-2.1	0.1	-3.1	3.9	3.6	3.5	3.7	93	92	93	92.7
28	62.0	62.6	62.5	62.4	-4.8	-4.8	-4.1	-4.6	-2.9	-5.1	3.0	2.9	3.0	3.0	93	91	90	91.3
29	60.4	59.6	55.8	58.6	-3.6	-2.0	-1.3	-2.3	-1.2	-4.4	3.2	3.7	3.8	3.6	90	94	93	92.3
30	48.5	51.6	54.4	51.5	2.7	3.8	2.8	3.1	4.3	-1.5	5.1	5.6	5.1	5.3	92	92	90	91.3
31	53.6	52.8	53.0	53.1	2.6	3.0	2.2	2.6	3.3	1.4	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.6	86	81	84	83.7
Vid. Mitt.	59.0	59.1	59.5	59.1	1.5	2.2	1.5	1.7	3.1	-0.1	4.8	4.9	4.8	4.8	89.9	87.9	90.9	89.6

Decembris 1929 Dezember

Datum	Piesāt. def. Silt. Def.	Mākopu daudums un veids Wolkmenge und Art			Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	7h	13h	21h
1	0.2	St 10≡	St 10≡	St 10	4	3	0
2	0.4	St 10	St 10	St 10	1	1	1
3	0.3	St 10≡	St 10≡	St 10	3	3	1
4	0.2	St 10≡	St 10≡	St 10	3	4	4
5	0.4	St 10	St 10	St 10	2	2	1
6	0.3	St 10≡	St 10	St 10	3	2	2
7	0.4	St 10	St 10	St 10	2	2	1
8	0.8	St 10	St 10	St 10	1	1	0
9	0.8	St, StCu CiSt, ACu	StCu, ACu, CiSt	ACu CiSt, ACu	0	1	0
10	0.7	St 10	St 10	StCu	1	1	0
11	0.8	St 10	St 10	St 10	2	1	0
12	0.5	St 10	St 10*	St 10	1	2	2
13	0.4	St 10	St 10	St 10	1	2	1
14	0.5	St 10	St 10	StCu, St	2	1	1
15	1.0	StCu, ACu	StCu	Cu	0	0	0
16	1.0	Cu, StCu	St 10*	St, FrSt, Ni	0	0	0
17	0.6	St, Ni, FrSt, FrNi	St, StCu, Ni, Cu	St 7Δ	0	1	2
18	1.1	StCu	Ci, Cu	St 10Δ	0	1	0
19	0.4	St 10	St 6	CiSt, Ci	0	1	0
20	0.1	St 10	St 10	St 10	1	1	4
21	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	3	3	3
22	0.5	St 10	St 10	St 10	3	2	2
23	0.9	St, FrSt	St 10*	St 10	1	2	0
24	0.3	StCu, Ci	StCu	St, FrSt	0	1	0
25	0.5	StCu, St	St 10*	St 10	1	2	0
26	0.5	St 10	St 10	St 10	1	2	0
27	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	1	1	0
28	0.3	St 10*	St 10	St 10	1	1	0
29	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	1	1	0
30	0.5	St 10	St 10	St 10	0	1	0
31	0.9	St 10	St 10	St 10	1	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	0.5	9.3	9.8	9.0	9.4		

Decembris 1929 Dezember

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Wändrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Iztvaik. Verdunstung	Sniega Schneedecke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	S 2	S 3	SSE 2	0.1	—	0.1	0.1	—	⊙ n; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ p.
2	ESE 3	ESE 3	ESE 3	0.1	1.1	1.2	0.3	—	⊙ p, 21 ^h .
3	SSE 2	S 2	SSE 2	—	0.2	—	0.2	—	⊙ n; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
4	SSE 2	SSE 2	SE 2	0.7	0.2	0.9	0.1	—	≡ ² a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ a.
5	SSE 3	SSE 3	SSE 3	2.0	0.2	2.2	0.1	—	≡ ² n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ n, p, 21 ^h .
6	SE 2	SSE 4	SSE 2	0.2	0.9	1.1	0.2	—	⊙ n, p; ≡ ² 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 21 ^h .
7	SSE 3	SSE 3	S 3	0.1	—	0.1	0.4	—	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ⁰ p.
8	S 3	SSW 3	S 3	—	—	—	0.8	—	⊙ ⁰ p; ▽ 21 ^h .
9	S 5	SSE 4	SSE 3	—	—	—	0.6	—	⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h .
10	SE 4	SSE 5	S 5	—	—	—	0.5	—	—
11	S 3	S 4	SSE 3	—	—	—	0.6	—	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a.
12	SSE 5	SSE 5	SE 4	6.0	3.3	9.3	0.4	—	⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; * ⊙ a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ 21 ^h .
13	SSE 3	S 3	SSE 2	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.3	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; ▽ 21 ^h .
14	S 3	S 4	SSW 5	5.2	1.3	6.5	0.8	—	⊙ ⁰ n; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
15	SW 2	SW 3	W 2	0.1	—	0.1	0.3	—	⊙ n, p.
16	WSW 3	W 4	WNW 5	1.9	2.1	4.0	1.1	—	⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h ; * ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; * ⊙ p; ▲ p; △ 21 ^h .
17	NW 3	NNW 3	NE 4	3.8	—	3.8	0.9	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h ; ▲ n, 13 ^h ; ▲ ⁰ a; △ 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
18	NE 3	N 2	SSW 2	—	—	—	0.7	—	▽ 21 ^h .
19	SSW 2	SW 3	S 2	—	0.2	0.2	0.0	—	≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ² p, 21 ^h .
20	SW 2	SW 2	S 2	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.2	—	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
21	S 1	SSE 1	ESE 2	—	0.0	0.0	0.2	—	* n; ≡ ² n; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ a, 13 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 21 ^h .
22	E 1	ESE 2	SSE 2	0.4	—	0.4	0.5	—	* ⁰ ⊙ n; * ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ≡ a, 13 ^h .
23	ESE 3	ESE 4	SSE 4	—	—	—	0.4	—	— 7 ^h ; * a, 13 ^h .
24	ESE 3	ESE 5	SSE 5	0.0	1.5	1.5	0.4	—	* n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
25	SE 5	SE 4	SSE 5	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.3	—	—
26	SSE 4	SSE 5	SSE 5	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.4	—	* n, a; △ a.
27	SSE 3	SSE 3	SSE 2	0.7	2.2	2.9	0.2	—	* n; ⊙ 7 ^h , a.
28	SSE 4	SSE 4	SE 3	0.0	1.7	1.7	0.2	—	* n, 7 ^h , a.
29	SSE 4	SSE 3	SE 4	0.1	—	0.1	0.1	—	* n; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ 13 ^h , p.
30	S 4	SSW 4	S 4	1.0	0.1	1.1	0.2	—	⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ a.
31	S 4	S 5	S 4	1.0	—	1.0	0.7	—	⊙ n, p; * p.
Vid. Mū.	3.0	3.4	3.2	24.6	16.3	40.9	12.2	—	—

Absolūtais saules spīduma ilgums stundu desmitdaļās

		Campbell 1929												Absolute Dauer des Sonnenscheins in Zehntelstunden						
Stunda	Stunde	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
I	6						13	90	38	46	50	68	90	54	12					
II	90					25	76	90	132	160	160	160	159	158	139	27				
III	25					73	105	165	124	148	162	166	150	155	151	111	18			
IV	38	1				221	235	247	245	237	224	145	126	136	122	108	80	27	1	
V	69	69	193			162	180	199	185	175	176	186	165	161	172	205	172	91		
VI	116	116	157			190	211	222	202	211	222	237	214	227	180	177	180	160	10	
VII	99	99	142			162	190	211	202	211	222	237	214	227	194	196	209	136	4	
VIII	6	6	102			31	101	146	178	187	189	183	192	207	183	184	176	106	10	
IX	101	101	146			25	85	106	110	113	138	126	194	174	133	55	7			
X	27	27	32			14	14	27	32	44	31	32	44	20	25					
XI	11	11	24					11	24	20	21	21	21	10						
XII																				
Summa	Summe	10	291	632	842	1119	1475	1630	1737	1766	1770	1730	1676	1499	1183	907	701	398	14	

Relatīvais saules spīduma ilgums procentos

		Campbell 1929												Relative Dauer des Sonnenscheins in Prozenten						
Stunda	Stunde	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
I	5						12	32	38	46	50	68	90	54	10					
II	32					15	25	29	47	57	57	57	57	56	50	25				
III	25					24	35	55	53	61	57	54	48	50	49	36				
IV	35	6	17			71	76	80	79	77	72	71	73	78	72	36	27	12	6	
V	62	27	62			60	66	62	58	59	59	62	55	54	57	60	66	55	35	6
VI	39	39	52			54	61	68	72	68	71	77	69	73	63	59	60	53	6	
VII	32	32	46			54	63	72	65	72	76	69	74	67	59	57	67	44	5	
VIII	6	6	34			12	34	49	59	62	63	61	64	58	44	21	36	10		
IX	27	27	34			10	10	27	34	35	36	45	41	29	24	10				
X	9	9	11					9	11	15	15	10	11	15	9					
XI	4	4	8					4	8	6	6	7	7	3						
XII																				
Vid. Mū.		3.8	29.8	42.1	42.2	44.7	47.6	52.6	56.1	57.0	57.1	55.9	54.1	48.4	47.3	45.4	46.7	40.7	5.4	

Ik stundas gaisa temperatūras vērtības 1929 Stundens-Mittelwerte der Lufttemperatur

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mitt.
Janvāris . . . }	-7.8	-7.8	-7.9	-8.0	-8.0	-8.1	-8.4	-8.5	-8.4	-8.3	-7.7	-7.2	-6.5	-6.3	-6.3	-6.5	-6.8	-7.0	-7.2	-7.4	-7.5	-7.5	-7.7	-7.8	-7.52
Januar . . . }	-7.8	-7.8	-7.9	-8.0	-8.0	-8.1	-8.4	-8.5	-8.4	-8.3	-7.7	-7.2	-6.5	-6.3	-6.3	-6.5	-6.8	-7.0	-7.2	-7.4	-7.5	-7.5	-7.7	-7.8	-7.52
Februāris . . . }	-15.2	-15.3	-15.4	-15.5	-15.7	-15.8	-15.7	-15.6	-14.9	-14.0	-12.7	-11.8	-11.0	-10.7	-10.6	-10.8	-11.5	-12.0	-12.7	-13.2	-13.5	-13.9	-14.5	-14.5	-13.61
Februar . . . }	-15.2	-15.3	-15.4	-15.5	-15.7	-15.8	-15.7	-15.6	-14.9	-14.0	-12.7	-11.8	-11.0	-10.7	-10.6	-10.8	-11.5	-12.0	-12.7	-13.2	-13.5	-13.9	-14.5	-14.5	-13.61
Marts . . . }	-3.5	-3.7	-4.0	-4.2	-4.5	-4.2	-4.0	-3.6	-2.6	-2.0	-1.1	-0.7	-0.2	-0.2	-0.2	-0.4	-0.7	-1.3	-1.9	-2.2	-2.5	-2.7	-2.9	-3.1	-2.34
März . . . }	-3.5	-3.7	-4.0	-4.2	-4.5	-4.2	-4.0	-3.6	-2.6	-2.0	-1.1	-0.7	-0.2	-0.2	-0.2	-0.4	-0.7	-1.3	-1.9	-2.2	-2.5	-2.7	-2.9	-3.1	-2.34
Aprīlis . . . }	-1.4	-1.8	-2.0	-2.1	-2.2	-2.0	-1.2	-0.4	0.9	1.5	2.4	2.7	3.1	3.1	3.1	2.8	2.7	2.2	1.7	1.1	0.3	-0.1	-0.5	-0.7	0.54
Aprilis . . . }	-1.4	-1.8	-2.0	-2.1	-2.2	-2.0	-1.2	-0.4	0.9	1.5	2.4	2.7	3.1	3.1	3.1	2.8	2.7	2.2	1.7	1.1	0.3	-0.1	-0.5	-0.7	0.54
Maijs . . . }	10.1	9.7	9.4	9.1	9.2	9.7	11.3	12.7	14.4	15.4	16.3	16.6	16.9	17.1	16.9	16.5	16.0	15.5	14.7	13.6	12.2	11.5	10.9	10.6	13.17
Maijs . . . }	10.1	9.7	9.4	9.1	9.2	9.7	11.3	12.7	14.4	15.4	16.3	16.6	16.9	17.1	16.9	16.5	16.0	15.5	14.7	13.6	12.2	11.5	10.9	10.6	13.17
Jūnijs . . . }	10.2	9.8	9.4	9.3	9.7	10.3	11.5	12.4	14.2	15.1	15.8	16.0	16.4	16.5	16.7	16.6	16.2	15.5	14.8	14.0	12.7	12.0	11.3	10.8	13.22
Junijs . . . }	10.2	9.8	9.4	9.3	9.7	10.3	11.5	12.4	14.2	15.1	15.8	16.0	16.4	16.5	16.7	16.6	16.2	15.5	14.8	14.0	12.7	12.0	11.3	10.8	13.22
Jūlijs . . . }	14.0	13.6	13.2	13.1	13.3	13.8	14.6	15.5	16.9	17.8	18.5	19.1	19.6	19.9	19.9	19.7	19.2	18.8	18.3	17.3	16.2	15.4	14.9	14.3	16.53
Jūlijs . . . }	14.0	13.6	13.2	13.1	13.3	13.8	14.6	15.5	16.9	17.8	18.5	19.1	19.6	19.9	19.9	19.7	19.2	18.8	18.3	17.3	16.2	15.4	14.9	14.3	16.53
Augusts . . . }	14.0	13.9	13.4	13.2	13.1	13.3	14.3	15.2	17.1	18.1	19.0	19.6	20.0	20.4	20.3	19.9	19.3	18.7	17.7	16.8	16.0	15.3	14.9	14.3	16.56
August . . . }	14.0	13.9	13.4	13.2	13.1	13.3	14.3	15.2	17.1	18.1	19.0	19.6	20.0	20.4	20.3	19.9	19.3	18.7	17.7	16.8	16.0	15.3	14.9	14.3	16.56
Septembris . . . }	10.2	10.0	9.7	9.6	9.4	9.4	9.7	10.4	11.9	13.2	14.5	15.0	15.7	15.8	15.9	15.7	15.1	14.2	13.2	12.5	11.8	11.3	10.9	10.6	12.32
September . . . }	10.2	10.0	9.7	9.6	9.4	9.4	9.7	10.4	11.9	13.2	14.5	15.0	15.7	15.8	15.9	15.7	15.1	14.2	13.2	12.5	11.8	11.3	10.9	10.6	12.32
Oktobris . . . }	8.3	8.1	8.1	8.1	7.8	7.7	7.7	8.0	8.7	9.3	10.2	10.7	11.2	11.0	10.7	10.4	9.8	9.6	9.3	9.0	8.8	8.6	8.4	8.3	9.09
Oktober . . . }	8.3	8.1	8.1	8.1	7.8	7.7	7.7	8.0	8.7	9.3	10.2	10.7	11.2	11.0	10.7	10.4	9.8	9.6	9.3	9.0	8.8	8.6	8.4	8.3	9.09
Novembris . . . }	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.8	4.2	4.4	4.7	4.8	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.1	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.9	4.00
November . . . }	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.8	4.2	4.4	4.7	4.8	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.1	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.9	4.00
Decembris . . . }	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.69
Dezember . . . }	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.69
Gads }	3.69	3.48	3.27	3.15	3.09	3.26	3.72	4.25	5.28	5.89	6.78	7.21	7.68	7.80	7.75	7.52	7.13	6.69	6.14	5.59	5.00	4.61	4.26	4.01	5.30
Jahr }	3.69	3.48	3.27	3.15	3.09	3.26	3.72	4.25	5.28	5.89	6.78	7.21	7.68	7.80	7.75	7.52	7.13	6.69	6.14	5.59	5.00	4.61	4.26	4.01	5.30

Stundas	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Stunden
J.	3	7	11	4	2	3	10	5	1	0	1	6	2	5	2	2	4	8	6	6	3	2	5	5	5	J.
F.	0	0	8	0	—	0	8	15	—	8	15	0	8	0	0	15	8	0	0	0	8	8	—	—	—	F.
M.	2	2	7	15	13	17	12	8	7	4	2	2	3	2	0	—	—	2	2	1	0	—	—	—	—	M.
A.	4	3	1	2	2	4	5	2	1	2	10	10	10	3	2	4	6	6	4	1	4	10	1	3	3	A.
M.	29	6	4	3	4	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	3	6	9	1	3	3	5	1	1	10	10	M.
J.	1	2	3	1	2	1	7	4	3	1	2	3	5	6	6	4	9	11	7	10	6	4	1	1	1	J.
J.	2	4	0	1	2	—	2	5	3	13	12	2	1	2	1	6	7	6	1	0	2	0	1	19	19	J.
A.	2	19	2	0	—	—	1	1	2	17	11	2	7	7	3	3	8	12	0	—	2	2	0	0	0	A.
S.	3	19	4	3	0	0	3	7	5	8	4	1	1	8	8	2	3	2	5	1	6	3	1	2	2	S.
O.	4	1	5	2	2	6	6	4	5	1	1	3	5	3	3	9	9	1	2	4	6	7	5	6	6	O.
N.	8	4	2	3	4	4	5	3	4	3	6	4	3	3	3	3	3	5	4	4	7	5	4	7	7	N.
D.	3	5	6	4	3	2	3	4	4	5	1	1	3	6	6	5	4	6	9	2	3	6	3	5	5	D.
Gads	8	6	3	2	3	3	4	4	3	5	5	3	3	4	3	5	6	5	3	3	4	4	2	7	7	Jahr

1929

Nokrišņu registrācija notika no 7. maija līdz 16. novembrim iesk. ar Hellmann'a sistēmas lietus mēritāju, bet pārējā laikā — ar sniega mēritāju.

Zur Aufzeichnung der Niederschlagsmenge diente vom 7. Mai bis zum 16. November einsch. ein registrierender Regenmesser, während der übrigen Zeit ein registrierender Schneemesser System Hellmann.

Pentades 1929 *Pentaden*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck	Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur			Tvaika spiediens Dampf- druck	Relatīvais mitrums Relative Feuchtigkeit	Piesāt. deg. Sätt. Def.	Apmākš, Benöckung	Vēja stipr. Wind- stärke	Nokrišņi Niedersch.	Iztvaikos, Verdunst.
		Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.							
1./I.—5./I.	65.1	— 6.1	—12.8	— 2.3	2.5	84.7	0.5	7.4	2.0	—	0.6
6./I.—10./I.	82.7	— 7.6	—15.5	— 0.7	2.4	88.1	0.3	6.5	1.6	—	0.3
11./I.—15./I.	53.0	— 2.7	—11.6	3.0	3.1	75.9	0.9	8.4	4.3	5.8	3.4
16./I.—20./I.	52.8	— 8.0	—11.7	— 3.4	2.1	81.2	0.5	8.7	3.3	2.9	1.0
21./I.—25./I.	69.5	—10.5	—16.1	— 5.8	2.8	81.4	0.4	9.6	3.8	3.9	0.5
26./I.—30./I.	72.8	— 8.0	—15.1	— 5.4	2.0	77.2	0.6	8.7	3.5	0.3	1.4
31./I.—4./II.	72.7	— 9.3	—19.9	— 0.5	2.0	76.0	0.6	5.1	2.3	0.0	0.9
5./II.—9./II.	72.0	—20.2	—26.0	— 7.4	0.7	73.2	0.3	3.3	1.5	0.0	0.3
10./II.—14./II.	73.7	—15.8	—27.7	— 7.0	1.0	71.7	0.4	3.2	2.7	—	0.8
15./II.—19./II.	76.8	—13.6	—19.9	— 6.6	1.3	78.9	0.4	3.3	2.4	0.0	0.7
20./II.—24./II.	66.1	—10.0	—17.9	— 3.6	2.0	83.6	0.4	8.6	3.3	3.8	0.7
25./II.—1./III.	67.6	—11.8	—20.0	— 5.0	1.4	78.1	0.4	6.0	2.3	0.4	0.7
2./III.—6./III.	55.4	— 5.0	—14.9	2.0	2.7	82.9	0.6	7.9	3.3	8.3	1.4
7./III.—11./III.	56.9	— 9.9	—20.6	0.3	1.9	79.6	0.4	5.8	3.5	5.9	1.2
12./III.—16./III.	57.7	— 0.4	—10.3	6.0	3.6	78.1	1.0	5.5	4.2	0.2	6.8
17./III.—21./III.	66.4	1.5	— 2.8	6.5	4.4	86.8	0.8	6.1	2.5	—	3.2
22./III.—26./III.	61.7	2.4	— 1.5	10.2	4.7	85.6	0.9	8.0	2.5	15.5	4.6
27./III.—31./III.	57.0	— 0.3	— 6.5	11.2	3.8	80.0	0.9	4.5	3.7	0.0	7.1
1./IV.—5./IV.	53.2	— 3.0	— 7.7	1.5	2.6	68.5	1.1	8.2	1.7	2.9	2.4
6./IV.—10./IV.	57.6	— 1.3	— 8.6	3.5	3.3	78.7	0.9	8.5	2.1	2.9	3.0
11./IV.—15./IV.	63.4	2.0	— 3.9	12.0	3.7	68.8	1.8	3.6	2.6	—	7.4
16./IV.—20./IV.	56.7	3.4	— 5.8	10.5	4.5	74.1	1.6	8.4	3.5	7.0	7.3
21./IV.—25./IV.	53.2	0.7	— 5.8	9.3	3.2	66.8	1.7	7.7	2.8	8.0	5.7
26./IV.—30./IV.	53.2	2.6	— 2.0	8.3	4.4	79.8	1.2	7.9	3.0	6.8	5.2
1./V.—5./V.	56.7	6.5	— 0.5	16.1	5.7	77.6	1.8	6.5	2.7	5.5	8.9
6./V.—10./V.	60.5	16.8	4.8	24.2	9.4	67.7	5.3	4.2	2.7	10.5	16.7
11./V.—15./V.	61.8	14.8	6.0	24.3	9.1	73.6	3.8	5.5	2.5	9.8	12.1
16./V.—20./V.	60.2	10.2	1.5	22.5	8.4	86.0	2.6	9.0	2.5	25.8	6.4
21./V.—25./V.	67.0	15.0	4.5	24.0	8.4	67.5	4.8	3.1	2.3	—	12.4
26./V.—30./V.	61.8	18.4	7.5	27.2	10.0	64.9	6.7	4.0	3.1	3.8	17.9
31./V.—4./VI.	50.0	8.9	2.9	13.7	7.0	81.7	1.6	6.9	3.0	22.5	7.9
5./VI.—9./VI.	50.3	10.5	4.6	17.8	7.4	79.0	2.1	7.3	3.6	17.0	8.2
10./VI.—14./VI.	62.6	14.2	5.4	25.3	8.5	71.5	3.9	3.4	2.3	—	10.0
15./VI.—19./VI.	63.6	17.2	9.0	24.5	9.8	68.3	5.0	3.7	1.6	—	10.7
20./VI.—24./VI.	55.6	15.8	6.5	27.5	9.1	70.3	4.8	7.2	2.6	11.0	11.9
25./VI.—29./VI.	54.4	13.3	8.0	19.9	9.2	80.9	2.4	7.7	2.3	10.3	7.5
30./VI.—4./VII.	56.6	19.3	11.4	27.0	12.1	73.7	4.9	6.7	2.2	2.5	13.7
5./VII.—9./VII.	53.0	15.5	12.4	21.7	10.9	82.6	2.4	8.7	4.3	64.9	10.0
10./VII.—14./VII.	61.5	16.6	10.0	24.0	10.8	77.2	3.6	5.3	2.3	25.6	9.4
15./VII.—19./VII.	59.0	14.4	11.1	18.5	9.1	75.1	3.2	5.5	4.1	0.0	14.1
20./VII.—24./VII.	59.0	20.2	9.0	28.0	11.2	64.9	6.9	6.3	2.9	—	18.2
25./VII.—29./VII.	55.5	14.9	9.6	19.5	9.6	76.3	3.2	6.9	2.6	15.2	7.2

Pentades 1929 Pentaden

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck	Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur			Tvaika spiediens Dampf- druck	Relatīvais mitrums Relative Feuchtigkeit	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Apmāts. Bewölkung	Vēja stīpr. Wind- stärke	Nokrišņi Niederschl.	Izvaikoš. Verunst.
		Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.							
30./VII.— 3./VIII.	53.3	16.6	10.2	23.0	10.6	75.9	3.7	6.3	3.0	2.1	13.1
3./VIII.— 8./VIII.	60.5	16.9	9.9	25.9	11.8	81.5	2.9	6.4	2.5	7.4	6.6
9./VIII.—13./VIII.	60.7	17.9	11.7	27.5	12.5	81.3	3.2	7.0	2.5	18.1	9.5
14./VIII.—18./VIII.	62.8	18.2	9.8	27.3	11.4	73.5	4.6	5.3	2.9	7.7	12.1
19./VIII.—23./VIII.	62.4	15.2	9.3	22.9	10.2	78.5	3.0	6.5	1.7	—	6.7
24./VIII.—28./VIII.	60.2	15.2	8.7	21.5	9.5	73.7	3.6	6.5	3.2	0.9	11.2
29./VIII.— 2./IX.	61.3	16.5	8.7	25.2	10.6	77.1	3.8	5.3	2.7	0.6	9.8
3./IX.— 7./IX.	54.5	14.3	8.9	22.2	9.9	81.5	2.5	6.5	3.7	47.5	9.3
8./IX.—12./IX.	57.5	9.7	3.6	18.0	7.2	80.3	1.9	7.7	2.6	8.1	6.2
13./IX.—17./IX.	67.3	13.2	6.9	19.6	8.1	72.8	3.5	4.1	2.6	0.2	7.6
18./IX.—22./IX.	54.2	13.0	6.5	19.6	8.7	78.6	2.8	6.3	3.0	8.7	7.7
23./IX.—27./IX.	66.7	10.2	3.9	15.0	8.5	91.0	0.9	5.1	1.6	7.2	2.6
28./IX.— 2./X.	60.0	13.1	6.6	19.3	8.9	78.7	2.7	5.9	3.2	6.2	8.9
3./X.— 7./X.	55.3	12.4	9.2	19.5	9.1	85.9	1.7	6.2	3.1	2.7	4.7
8./X.—12./X.	52.9	11.2	5.8	19.5	8.5	85.1	1.6	7.5	3.2	11.2	4.2
13./X.—17./X.	57.7	8.1	1.9	12.7	6.2	76.8	2.0	8.3	4.5	22.4	7.7
18./X.—22./X.	53.1	7.1	2.5	12.0	7.0	91.9	0.6	8.8	3.4	26.0	2.1
23./X.—27./X.	56.3	7.7	3.6	11.1	7.1	89.7	0.8	9.3	3.2	9.1	2.1
28./X.— 1./XI.	56.4	7.0	3.9	14.2	6.9	91.3	0.7	5.6	3.1	6.6	2.2
2./XI.—6./XI.	60.7	6.7	1.0	9.5	7.0	93.3	0.5	8.7	2.7	21.0	1.6
7./XI.—11./XI.	60.8	5.4	1.9	8.5	6.0	88.7	0.8	6.1	3.3	6.5	2.6
12./XI.—16./XI.	54.3	5.3	0.5	8.5	6.1	91.0	0.6	10.0	3.6	22.1	2.3
17./XI.—21./XI.	60.4	1.5	— 2.1	4.6	5.7	91.0	0.5	9.8	2.6	32.1	1.7
22./XI.—26./XI.	64.9	1.3	— 3.1	4.9	4.8	95.9	0.2	10.0	2.8	2.4	0.7
27./XI.— 1./XII.	56.6	3.4	0.2	6.7	5.7	94.2	0.3	10.0	2.6	13.0	1.2
2./XII.— 6./XII.	58.1	4.8	0.0	7.0	6.1	94.9	0.3	9.5	2.5	5.4	0.9
7./XII.—11./XII.	52.8	4.3	1.1	6.9	5.5	88.5	0.7	9.3	3.6	0.1	2.9
12./XII.—16./XII.	50.8	3.4	0.5	7.5	5.2	88.0	0.7	8.5	3.5	20.1	2.9
17./XII.—21./XII.	68.4	1.4	— 2.5	4.0	4.6	90.1	0.5	9.4	2.2	4.7	2.0
22./XII.—26./XII.	68.5	—3.7	—10.0	1.8	3.1	84.0	0.5	9.3	3.7	3.7	2.0
27./XII.—31./XII.	57.6	—0.7	— 5.1	4.3	4.0	90.3	0.5	10.0	3.7	6.8	1.4
Vid. — Mitt.	60.2	5.6			6.4	80.2	1.9	6.9	2.9	629.6	426.3

Sniega blīvums — Schneedichte

Janvāris — Januar

Februāris — Februar

Marts — März

3 0.18
7 0.18
10 0.19
14 0.20
17 0.16
21 0.19
24 0.17
28 0.21
31 0.22

4 0.17
7 0.18
11 0.17
14 0.23
18 0.22
21 0.22
25 0.14
28 0.21

4 0.21
7 0.17
11 0.21
14 0.29

Decembris — Dezember

26 0.18
30 0.14

Vēja virzienu atkārtošanās 1929 *Häufigkeit der Windrichtungen*

Mēnesis Monat	Laiks Zeit	C	N	NNE	NE	ENE	E	ESE	SE	SSE	S	SSW	SW	WSW	W	WNW	NW	NNW
I.	7	—	2	2	3	—	1	6	4	5	3	1	2	—	1	1	—	—
	13	—	3	1	2	—	—	5	9	4	1	2	—	—	1	3	—	—
	21	1	3	—	2	1	2	3	7	4	3	1	1	—	—	1	1	1
II.	7	2	2	1	4	1	4	4	3	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	2
	13	—	2	1	5	2	1	6	3	1	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	2
	21	1	1	—	5	4	6	3	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	—
III.	7	—	7	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	6	2	4	—	3	4	—	3
	13	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	2	—	4	3	4	5
	21	—	5	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	3	2	1	3	—	6	4
IV.	7	2	2	1	3	—	3	1	—	1	3	—	3	5	1	—	5	—
	13	—	5	1	1	1	—	2	1	—	—	2	2	2	3	—	4	6
	21	1	4	2	3	2	—	—	—	4	1	1	2	3	3	1	2	1
V.	7	—	4	1	—	—	1	7	6	1	4	1	2	—	1	—	3	—
	13	—	5	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	5	4	1	1	2	—	—	6
	21	2	5	3	1	—	4	3	3	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	2	3
VI.	7	4	1	1	—	1	2	2	3	1	1	—	3	2	3	2	3	1
	13	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	4	3	2	1	5	3
	21	1	6	3	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	3	2	2	3	—	2	3
VII.	7	2	1	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	1	4	3	4	1	2	5	2
	13	—	3	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	4	3	1	3	3	1	6	4
	21	1	4	1	—	—	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	5	2	—	4	3
VIII.	7	2	1	—	1	1	1	4	3	2	2	2	2	6	2	—	1	1
	13	—	5	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	6	—	3	2	6	1	2	2
	21	3	1	1	2	—	3	1	1	2	1	3	3	3	3	1	2	1
IX.	7	4	—	—	—	1	—	3	4	4	4	2	4	—	2	1	—	1
	13	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	3	4	7	—	2	1	5	2	—	2
	21	2	2	1	1	1	1	—	7	2	2	2	2	2	3	1	—	1
X.	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	6	6	3	5	2	3	1	2	—	1	—
	13	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	5	2	9	—	1	5	1	1	—	1
	21	1	—	—	—	2	1	3	6	3	8	1	—	1	1	3	1	—
XI.	7	—	1	1	1	—	—	3	7	6	5	—	3	2	1	—	—	—
	13	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	3	10	3	1	2	3	2	—	—	1
	21	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	10	5	4	2	1	1	3	—	1	—
XII.	7	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	3	10	8	1	2	1	—	—	1	—
	13	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	1	12	6	2	3	—	1	—	—	1
	21	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	4	13	7	2	—	—	1	1	—	—
Summa Summe		29	92	27	39	22	38	85	116	109	125	56	71	59	70	32	65	60

Gada pārskats 1929 *Jahresübersicht*

Mēnesis Monat	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīv. mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid- Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
I.	66.6	67.1	67.6	67.1	- 8.4	- 6.5	- 7.5	- 7.5	- 19.9	3.0	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.2	83.6	78.4	81.3	81.1
II.	70.9	70.7	70.7	70.8	-15.7	-11.0	-13.5	-13.4	- 27.7	- 0.5	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.4	82.6	68.1	80.6	77.1
III.	59.8	59.9	59.8	59.8	- 4.0	- 0.2	- 2.5	- 2.2	- 20.6	11.2	3.3	3.6	3.4	3.4	87.2	75.1	83.5	81.9
IV.	56.2	56.2	56.3	56.2	- 1.2	3.1	0.3	0.7	- 8.6	12.0	3.5	3.7	3.7	3.6	79.8	61.7	76.9	72.8
V.	61.2	61.0	61.0	61.1	11.3	16.9	12.2	13.5	- 0.5	27.2	8.1	9.0	8.2	8.4	79.0	63.6	76.7	73.1
VI.	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	11.5	16.4	12.7	13.5	2.9	27.5	8.5	8.9	8.6	8.7	82.6	65.0	78.3	75.3
VII.	57.1	57.2	57.1	57.1	14.6	19.6	16.2	16.8	9.0	28.0	10.4	10.5	10.9	10.6	83.5	62.4	78.7	74.9
VIII.	60.3	60.6	60.6	60.5	14.3	20.0	16.0	16.8	8.7	27.5	10.8	11.3	10.9	11.0	87.9	64.4	79.4	77.2
IX.	60.5	60.6	60.6	60.6	9.7	15.7	11.8	12.4	3.6	23.0	8.1	9.1	8.7	8.6	89.4	68.8	83.7	80.6
X.	54.3	54.5	54.6	54.5	7.7	11.2	8.8	9.3	1.9	19.5	7.4	7.7	7.6	7.6	92.7	77.1	87.9	85.9
XI.	60.1	60.0	60.1	60.1	3.4	4.7	4.0	4.0	- 3.1	9.5	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.7	93.8	89.9	93.0	92.3
XII.	59.0	59.1	59.3	59.1	1.5	2.2	1.5	1.7	- 10.0	7.5	4.8	4.9	4.8	4.8	89.9	87.9	90.9	89.6
Vid. Mitt.	60.2	60.2	60.3	60.2	3.7	7.7	5.0	5.5	- 27.7	28.0	6.2	6.5	6.4	6.3	86.0	71.9	82.6	80.2

Mēnesis Monat	Pļesāt. def. Stätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums Wolkenmenge				Vēja stiprums Windstärke				Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunst.	Gaisa spied. Luftdruck		Rel. mitr. Relat. Feuchtigkeit.
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h-21h	21h-7h	7h-7h		Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	
I.	0.5	7.8	7.9	8.1	7.9	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.0	5.5	7.4	12.9	7.3	41.5	88.8	56
II.	0.4	5.2	5.2	4.7	5.0	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.9	1.3	4.2	3.7	55.9	82.5	49
III.	0.8	6.3	7.0	5.6	6.3	3.0	3.5	3.0	3.2	10.2	19.7	29.9	24.6	43.0	79.6	44
IV.	1.4	7.8	8.1	6.2	7.4	2.4	3.2	2.4	2.7	17.5	10.1	27.6	31.0	41.6	70.5	32
V.	3.9	5.9	5.4	5.3	5.5	2.5	3.1	2.3	2.6	21.9	40.1	62.0	75.3	42.0	69.6	38
VI.	3.3	5.5	7.2	5.3	6.0	2.2	3.1	2.2	2.5	40.8	13.4	54.2	56.3	41.0	67.6	39
VII.	4.0	7.0	6.5	5.0	6.2	2.7	3.7	2.7	2.9	65.8	43.1	108.9	75.0	44.7	67.2	40
VIII.	3.6	5.7	7.8	4.8	6.2	2.5	3.4	2.2	2.7	25.0	10.5	35.5	62.4	49.9	65.5	46
IX.	2.4	7.2	6.9	3.7	5.9	2.5	3.2	2.6	2.8	44.3	28.2	72.5	42.3	44.1	73.3	48
X.	1.4	8.3	8.1	7.7	8.0	3.2	3.6	3.5	3.4	46.6	35.0	81.6	25.9	46.4	64.6	53
XI.	0.5	9.3	9.4	8.6	9.1	2.9	3.0	2.9	2.9	53.9	45.5	99.4	10.3	48.7	71.5	72
XII.	0.5	9.3	9.8	9.0	9.4	3.0	3.4	3.2	3.2	24.6	16.3	40.9	12.2	44.1	73.6	64
Vid. Mitt.	1.9	7.1	7.4	6.2	6.9	2.7	3.2	2.7	2.9	359.0	270.6	629.6	426.3	41.0	88.8	32

Gada pārskats 1929 *Jahresübersicht*

Mēnesis Monat	Dienu skaits ar nokrišņiem Zahl der Tage m. Niederschlag				Nokrišņi Niederschl.	Dienu skaits ar Zahl der Tage mit						
	≥ 0.1 mm	≥ 0.2 mm	≥ 0.5 mm	≥ 1.0 mm		Maks. p. 24 st. Max. in 24 St.	●	*	▲	△	○	∞
	I.	13	10	6	5	2.9	1	12	0	1	1	0
II.	5	5	3	1	2.1	0	5	0	0	0	0	2
III.	12	12	10	9	6.6	2	10	0	2	0	0	1
IV.	14	12	11	8	6.9	3	11	0	5	1	0	1
V.	14	11	11	9	22.5	13	1	1	1	0	0	0
VI.	14	14	12	9	11.8	14	0	2	0	0	0	0
VII.	13	13	11	7	34.0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIII.	11	11	9	7	9.9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
IX.	14	14	11	10	34.7	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
X.	26	23	22	21	12.7	25	0	2	0	0	0	0
XI.	23	20	20	17	20.6	19	4	0	0	0	0	0
XII.	23	19	16	13	9.3	12	11	2	3	2	0	0
Summa Summe	182	164	142	116	34.7	127	54	7	12	4	0	10

Mēnesis Monat	Dienu skaits ar — Zahl der Tage mit													
	P	L	≡	∞	R	T	∠	↙	Skaidr. Heitere Tage	Apmāk. Trübe Tage	$t \leq 0^{\circ}$ Maks. Max.	$t \leq 0^{\circ}$ Min. Min.	$t \geq 25^{\circ}$	
I.	0	6	6	1	0	0	0	1	1	20	28	31	0	
II.	0	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	8	7	28	28	0	
III.	0	12	6	2	0	0	0	2	5	10	11	27	0	
IV.	0	10	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	16	4	25	0	
V.	14	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	6	8	0	2	3	
VI.	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	2	
VII.	15	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	4	10	0	0	7	
VIII.	22	0	5	1	1	2	0	0	2	10	0	0	4	
IX.	17	1	9	1	2	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	
X.	7	0	13	0	0	0	0	2	1	20	0	0	0	
XI.	1	3	20	1	0	0	0	0	2	26	0	3	0	
XII.	1	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	6	12	0	
Summa Summe	94	45	84	8	4	5	0	8	39	170	77	128	16	

Zemes temperatūra 1929 *Bodentemperatur*
Gada pārskats — *Jahresübersicht*

Mēnesis Monat	0. 1 m.						0. 2 m.					
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.
I.	-2.4	-2.1	-2.3	-2.3	0.2	-5.0	-0.9	-0.9	-0.9	-0.9	-0.1	-1.9
II.	-6.6	-5.9	-6.2	-6.2	-1.8	-9.8	-3.6	-3.5	-3.5	-3.6	-1.2	-5.2
III.	-1.7	-0.6	-1.3	-1.2	4.4	-6.9	-1.0	-0.9	-0.9	-0.9	0.6	-3.6
IV.	0.1	3.0	0.7	1.3	8.4	-1.3	1.9	7.8	6.5	5.4	4.9	-0.1
V.	10.3	15.2	12.3	12.6	19.9	1.4	10.0	10.6	11.3	10.6	15.5	1.4
VI.	11.8	17.0	14.1	14.3	23.2	7.4	12.7	13.4	14.0	13.4	17.0	9.9
VII.	14.8	18.4	16.3	16.5	25.2	12.8	15.3	15.7	16.0	15.7	17.8	13.8
VIII.	14.6	18.5	16.3	16.5	22.8	12.2	15.6	16.0	16.4	16.0	18.6	14.2
IX.	11.2	14.2	12.4	12.6	18.5	7.0	12.4	12.7	13.0	12.7	15.8	10.1
X.	8.6	10.4	9.2	9.4	14.6	6.0	9.6	9.6	9.8	9.6	12.5	7.2
XI.	4.4	4.6	4.4	4.5	8.3	0.6	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	8.2	2.3
XII.	2.2	2.5	2.2	2.3	5.5	-2.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	5.4	0.8
Vid. Mitt.	5.6	7.9	6.5	6.7	25.2	-9.8	6.7	7.4	7.5	7.2	18.6	-5.2

Mēnesis Monat	0. 4 m.						0. 8 m.						1. 6 m.		
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	13h	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.
I.	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	1.1	-0.3	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.4	3.0	1.7	5.0	5.4	4.0
II.	-1.8	-1.8	-1.8	-1.8	-0.3	-2.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.7	0.1	3.4	4.0	2.8
III.	-0.7	-0.7	-0.7	-0.7	0.1	-2.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.0	2.3	2.7	2.1
IV.	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	1.0	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.2	2.0	2.1	2.0
V.	9.5	9.5	10.0	9.7	13.7	1.2	6.7	6.8	6.9	6.8	10.2	0.8	4.1	6.4	2.0
VI.	12.9	12.7	13.1	12.9	16.3	10.3	10.7	10.7	10.7	10.7	12.1	9.3	7.7	8.9	6.6
VII.	15.4	15.2	15.4	15.3	16.5	14.1	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.8	11.8	10.1	10.9	9.0
VIII.	15.6	15.5	15.7	15.6	17.2	14.6	13.8	13.8	13.8	13.8	14.5	13.2	11.4	11.9	10.9
IX.	12.9	12.8	12.9	12.9	15.4	11.0	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	13.9	11.5	11.6	11.9	11.2
X.	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	12.3	7.9	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	11.7	9.0	10.7	11.2	9.9
XI.	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	8.4	3.3	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.3	9.0	5.6	8.8	9.8	7.5
XII.	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	5.6	1.5	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.2	6.3	3.6	6.8	7.4	5.9
Vid. Mitt.	7.0	6.9	7.0	7.0	17.2	-2.9	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	14.5	0.1	7.0	11.9	2.0

Janvāris 1930 *Januar*

Datums	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck			Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigheit					
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	
1	54.6	56.0	56.3	55.6	2.7	3.4	1.8	2.6	1.4	3.5	4.9	4.7	4.8	89	85	90	88.0
2	54.8	53.7	52.2	53.6	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.0	2.2	4.6	4.1	4.2	88	82	83	84.3
3	54.5	55.6	56.1	55.4	1.7	1.8	2.7	2.1	0.6	2.8	4.2	4.4	4.7	82	85	97	88.0
4	52.8	54.0	55.4	54.1	3.2	5.2	4.2	4.2	2.5	6.0	5.3	6.3	5.9	92	96	96	94.7
5	56.2	59.0	59.4	58.2	3.4	4.7	2.1	3.4	2.0	5.5	5.1	5.6	5.2	88	87	98	91.0
6	58.4	57.6	57.5	57.8	—	0.8	—	0.0	—	2.0	4.0	3.9	4.1	89	79	91	86.3
7	58.9	60.1	61.5	60.2	4.1	5.2	4.6	4.6	—	5.4	5.1	5.3	5.2	84	80	84	82.7
8	62.0	62.4	60.3	61.6	5.0	5.0	0.6	3.5	0.4	5.4	6.0	5.1	4.5	91	79	93	87.7
9	58.8	58.9	57.9	58.6	1.0	0.6	0.8	0.8	—	1.5	4.5	4.7	4.2	91	98	86	91.7
10	59.8	61.4	60.7	60.6	1.9	3.4	1.0	2.1	0.2	3.7	4.8	4.8	4.1	92	82	83	85.7
11	57.0	56.2	54.1	55.8	0.4	0.3	—	0.0	—	1.2	4.5	4.5	3.9	95	96	91	94.0
12	50.4	49.5	49.8	49.9	—	0.5	1.8	0.4	—	2.0	3.9	4.0	4.5	91	84	87	87.3
13	51.4	51.5	52.8	51.9	1.0	1.5	0.4	1.0	0.0	2.5	4.7	4.6	4.1	95	90	86	90.3
14	56.4	59.4	61.7	59.2	0.8	1.8	1.9	1.5	0.1	2.0	4.6	4.7	4.7	95	90	90	91.7
15	62.8	63.3	62.1	62.7	2.6	3.7	2.4	2.9	1.9	4.3	5.3	5.8	4.4	97	97	81	91.7
16	60.2	62.4	66.3	63.0	1.2	1.3	2.4	1.6	0.9	3.0	4.6	4.8	5.0	92	95	92	93.0
17	71.8	74.0	76.9	74.2	1.2	2.1	2.3	1.9	0.5	2.6	4.7	4.9	4.7	92	87	90.7	90.7
18	76.3	74.6	71.1	74.0	1.6	2.4	0.8	1.6	0.8	2.8	4.6	4.7	4.4	90	87	90	89.0
19	68.2	67.4	67.1	67.6	—	—	—	—	—	1.0	3.7	3.5	3.8	85	78	87	83.3
20	65.5	63.7	61.2	63.5	0.8	3.0	1.6	1.8	—	3.9	4.4	5.1	4.5	91	90	87	89.3
21	56.3	57.8	60.4	58.2	1.2	4.0	3.5	2.9	0.9	4.4	4.3	5.5	4.7	86	91	80	85.7
22	64.9	66.6	68.3	66.6	—	3.5	—	0.9	—	4.8	4.0	4.6	4.1	93	79	94	88.7
23	68.8	68.6	66.6	68.0	—	0.6	—	—	—	1.0	3.5	4.3	3.3	97	90	78	88.3
24	62.0	60.2	60.1	60.8	2.2	—	—	—	—	0.1	3.2	3.9	4.5	82	93	98	91.0
25	60.7	61.8	61.9	61.4	0.6	1.2	0.6	0.8	0.0	1.4	4.7	4.8	4.6	98	97	96	97.0
26	60.7	60.4	59.2	60.1	0.3	1.7	0.0	0.7	—	2.1	4.4	4.0	3.8	95	77	82	84.7
27	57.1	55.9	56.5	56.5	—	—	—	—	—	2.1	3.3	4.0	4.6	86	93	87	88.7
28	59.0	60.0	59.2	59.4	0.2	—	—	—	—	2.9	4.2	3.8	3.5	81	82	81	84.7
29	52.2	50.1	51.7	51.4	—	—	—	—	—	0.5	3.8	4.1	3.3	94	94	82	90.0
30	57.2	58.8	60.7	58.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.9	1.9	1.5	96	85	92	91.0
31	59.9	58.2	55.8	58.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.3	1.7	1.6	91	84	92	89.0
Vid. Mitt.	59.7	60.0	60.0	59.9	—	1.1	0.2	0.4	—	2.3	4.3	4.5	4.2	90.9	87.6	88.4	89.0

Janvāris 1930 Januar

Datums	Piesāt. def. Sāt. Def.	Mākonn daudzums un veids Wolkennenge und Art			Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h		7h	13h	21h
1	0.7	St 10	StCu 10	FrSt 9	9.7	0	0	0
2	0.8	St 10	St 10	St, FrSt 10	10.0	1	1	0
3	0.7	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	2	1
4	0.4	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	2	1
5	0.5	St, StCu 3	Ci, St 3	St 10	5.3	0	2	3
6	0.6	Ci, St 0	Ci 10	St 10	6.7	1	2	0
7	1.1	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0
8	0.7	St 10	St 0	FrSt 2	4.0	1	2	1
9	0.4	St 10	St 10	St, FrSt 0	6.7	2	3	0
10	0.8	St, StCu 2	StCu 1	St 10	4.3	2	2	0
11	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	3	1
12	0.6	St 10	St, StCu, ACu 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0
13	0.4	St 10	ACu, Ci 9	StCu, St 8	9.0	2	2	0
14	0.5	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	3	1	1
15	0.5	St 10	St 10	Ci, Cu 8	9.3	2	3	0
16	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	3	0
17	0.5	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	2	0
18	0.6	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	0
19	0.7	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	1	0
20	0.6	St 10	St 10	St 10	6.7	2	2	1
21	0.8	StCu 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	2	1
22	0.6	0	Cu 0	St 10	0.0	1	1	1
23	0.5	St, Ci 0	St 10	St 10	6.7	3	2	0
24	0.4	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	2	1
25	0.2	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	3	3	3
26	0.8	St 10	ACu 6	St 10	8.7	2	2	0
27	0.5	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	2	0
28	0.7	St 10	St 10	St 10	8.0	1	1	0
29	0.4	St 10*	St 10*	St 10	10.0	2	2	0
30	0.1	St 0	Ci, Cu 4°	St 10	1.3	1	2	1
31	0.2	St 10	Ci, Cu 6	St 10	8.7	1	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	0.5	8.0	8.4	8.3	8.2			

Janvāris 1930 Januar

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņu Niederschlag			Izvaik. Vertun- stung	Sniega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	SSW 2	SSW 2	S 3	—	—	—	0.4	—	≡ n.
2	SSE 3	SSW 4	SSE 4	—	—	—	0.7	—	≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; * ⁰ p.
3	SSE 4	SSE 3	S 3	0.0	0.6	0.6	0.2	—	⊙ n, p; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p.
4	S 4	S 3	S 3	0.2	2.3	2.5	0.5	—	⊙ n; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ p, 21 ^h .
5	SW 2	W 2	SSE 3	0.1	0.0	0.1	1.3	—	≡ n; ⊖ ⁰ 7 ^h .
6	SE 3	SSE 3	S 3	—	—	—	0.5	—	∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; ⊖ ⁰ 21 ^h .
7	WSW 3	WSW 4	SW 4	—	—	—	0.8	—	≡ 7 ^h , a; ⊖ ⁰ 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ≡ ³ a, 13 ^h , p; ⊖ 22 ⁴⁵ .
8	SW 4	SSW 3	SSE 3	—	—	—	0.5	—	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
9	S 2	S 3	S 3	—	—	—	0.4	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
10	S 2	S 2	SSE 3	—	0.0	0.0	0.5	—	* p.
11	SSE 2	S 3	S 4	0.1	—	0.1	0.5	—	* n; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h , p; ⊖ 21 ^h ; ⊖ 22 ^h .
12	SSE 5	SSE 5	SSE 4	0.1	0.9	1.0	0.2	—	* n; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ⊖ ⁰ 7 ^h .
13	SE 2	SE 2	ESE 2	—	—	—	0.2	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ⊖ 21 ^h .
14	NE 1	W 2	SSE 2	—	—	—	0.1	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
15	S 4	SSE 3	SSE 3	—	1.0	1.0	0.6	—	⊙ n, a; ⊙ ² a; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p.
16	SSE 4	S 3	N 1	7.4	0.2	7.6	0.1	—	⊖ n; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ⁰ p.
17	WSW 2	S 2	WNW 2	0.0	—	0.0	0.2	—	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
18	S 2	S 3	S 4	—	—	—	0.6	—	≡ ⁰ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
19	S 3	S 3	S 3	—	—	—	0.5	—	⊖ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p.
20	S 3	S 3	S 3	—	—	—	0.3	—	⊖ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p.
21	S 4	SW 3	W 3	—	—	—	0.5	—	⊖ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p.
22	WSW 2	WNW 3	SW 1	—	0.4	0.4	0.4	—	* n; ⊖ ² ; ≡ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
23	S 1	S 3	SSW 3	—	—	—	0.4	—	∞ a, p; ≡ a; ≡ ² 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; * ⁰ p.
24	S 2	S 3	SSW 2	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	—	∞ n, a; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ² a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
25	S 1	SE 2	SE 3	0.0	—	0.0	0.1	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ∞ a, 13 ^h , p.
26	SE 2	S 2	S 3	—	—	—	0.6	—	* n, a.
27	WSW 3	SW 2	W 2	—	0.3	0.3	0.2	—	* n, a.
28	N 2	N 2	ESE 2	0.0	2.0	2.0	0.5	—	* ² n; * n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
29	SE 3	SSW 2	NNW 3	2.4	—	2.4	0.4	—	∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p.
30	NNE 3	NE 2	ENE 2	—	—	—	0.1	—	
31	E 3	ESE 4	ESF 4	—	1.8	1.8	0.2	—	
Vid. Mū.	2.7	2.8	2.8	10.3	9.7	20.0	12.7	—	

Februāris 1930 Februar

Datums	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigheit				
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	52.4	52.4	52.6	52.5	-11.2	-11.2	-10.4	-10.9	-10.1	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8	90	90	91	90.3
2	54.1	56.0	58.4	56.2	-11.0	-9.3	-10.2	-10.2	-11.3	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	90	83	85	86.0
3	61.1	61.3	60.5	61.0	-12.2	-10.0	-9.5	-10.6	-13.1	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.8	86	82	83	83.7
4	58.0	55.8	53.8	55.9	-10.5	-7.0	-6.4	-8.0	-10.7	1.8	2.1	2.4	2.1	88	76	84	82.7
5	52.1	52.0	52.5	52.2	-5.1	-3.0	-1.3	-3.1	-6.4	1.0	2.9	3.3	3.4	91	89	93	91.0
6	53.0	54.0	55.9	54.3	1.4	1.9	1.2	1.5	-1.5	2.1	4.7	4.8	4.8	93	93	97	94.3
7	61.0	64.3	65.6	63.6	-5.0	-4.2	-6.1	-5.1	-7.0	1.4	2.8	2.7	2.3	88	80	79	82.3
8	66.9	67.0	69.5	67.8	-8.6	-4.2	-5.2	-6.0	-9.2	3.1	2.2	2.5	2.4	90	74	76	80.0
9	71.7	70.3	64.2	68.7	-7.4	-3.9	-3.1	-4.8	-8.6	3.0	2.1	2.6	3.3	78	77	91	82.0
10	70.6	70.8	62.7	68.0	-15.6	-13.8	-10.4	-13.3	-17.1	2.1	1.3	1.1	1.9	95	68	91	84.7
11	56.4	55.2	58.2	56.6	0.8	2.1	-2.0	0.3	-10.5	2.2	4.0	4.2	2.6	83	79	67	76.3
12	61.4	59.8	57.9	59.7	-5.5	0.2	1.1	-1.4	-7.0	2.6	2.7	3.8	4.2	88	82	85	85.0
13	59.1	60.1	60.7	60.0	0.8	4.3	1.6	2.2	0.2	4.6	4.4	4.8	4.6	90	77	90	85.7
14	59.4	57.9	56.9	58.1	1.8	5.1	1.7	2.9	1.1	5.5	4.5	4.7	4.4	87	72	85	81.3
15	53.2	52.1	52.3	52.5	0.5	1.5	0.5	0.8	0.0	2.0	3.7	4.8	4.0	77	78	84	79.7
16	52.2	54.8	59.9	55.6	2.1	3.2	0.1	1.8	0.1	3.7	4.8	5.0	3.9	90	88	84	87.3
17	65.5	68.3	71.9	68.6	-2.2	-1.3	-2.8	-2.1	-3.0	0.4	3.0	3.1	2.8	76	73	75	74.7
18	74.7	74.7	72.8	74.1	-5.6	1.3	1.6	-0.9	-6.0	2.0	2.7	3.9	4.7	90	78	92	86.7
19	71.3	70.8	69.6	70.6	-0.1	0.4	-1.0	0.2	-1.0	1.9	4.5	4.4	4.3	98	93	100	97.0
20	69.6	70.5	71.9	70.7	-1.9	-1.2	-2.7	-1.9	-3.5	0.2	3.9	4.1	3.7	98	97	98	97.7
21	73.0	74.6	75.3	74.3	-2.6	-2.0	-3.2	-2.6	-3.5	1.5	3.7	3.9	3.6	98	100	98.7	98.7
22	76.1	76.7	77.0	76.6	-2.8	-2.0	-2.0	-2.3	-3.5	1.5	3.7	3.9	3.9	98	98	98.0	98.0
23	77.5	78.4	79.5	78.5	-2.4	-0.8	0.2	-1.0	-3.0	0.4	3.8	4.3	4.5	98	99	96	97.7
24	82.0	82.3	81.5	81.9	-1.5	-1.8	-3.2	-2.2	-3.5	0.5	4.0	3.8	3.5	97	94	97	96.0
25	79.5	79.3	77.6	78.8	-5.3	-4.6	-5.4	-5.1	-6.2	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.1	95	98	100	97.7
26	75.5	74.4	72.2	74.0	-6.8	-5.6	-5.8	-6.1	-7.5	5.0	2.8	2.9	2.9	100	95	98	97.7
27	70.7	70.2	69.8	70.2	-7.0	-3.0	-2.9	-4.3	-7.4	0.0	2.7	3.6	3.5	99	98	93	96.7
28	70.1	70.9	70.5	70.5	-6.7	-2.9	0.0	-1.3	-7.0	5.0	2.7	3.3	3.3	97	59	86	80.7
Vid. Mitt.	65.3	65.5	65.4	65.4	-4.6	-2.4	-3.1	-3.4	-6.1	0.7	3.2	3.4	3.4	91.0	84.6	89.2	88.3

Februāris 1930 Februar

Datums	Piesāt. def. Sātt. Def.	Makoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	7h		13h	21h	
1	0.2	10	10	10*	10.0	1	2	2	
2	0.3	St	St	10*	10.0	1	2	1	
3	0.3	St	St	10*	10.0	1	2	0	
4	0.4	Ci, StCu, St	CiSt, Ci, StCu	10*	9.0	1	1	1	
5	0.3	St	St	10*	10.0	1	1	1	
6	0.3	St	St	10≡	10.0	3	3	3	
7	0.6	Cu, StCu	Cu	3	5.0	1	1	0	
8	0.6	ACu	StCu, Cu, ACu	10	5.0	2	1	0	
9	0.5	Cu	StCu, CiSt	10	9.0	0	1	0	
10	0.2	Ci, CiSt, St	St	10	8.0	1	1	1	
11	1.1	Ci, St	FrSt, StCu	5	3.3	0	1	0	
12	0.7	Ci, CiSt, StCu	St	10*	7.3	1	1	0	
13	0.8	StCu	Ci, CiSt	10 ^o	10.0	1	1	0	
14	1.1	St	Ci, Cu	1	7.0	2	1	0	
15	0.7	St	St	10	10.0	2	1	1	
16	0.7	St	St	10	9.7	2	2	0	
17	0.9	St	Cu, FrCu	4	7.3	1	1	0	
18	0.6	St	St, StCu	10	6.7	2	1	0	
19	0.1	St	St	10≡	10.0	4	2	3	
20	0.1	St	St	10≡	10.0	4	4	4	
21	0.1	St	St	10≡	10.0	4	4	4	
22	0.1	St	St	10≡	10.0	4	4	3	
23	0.1	St	St	10*	10.0	2	2	1	
24	0.1	St	St	10≡	10.0	3	3	4	
25	0.0	St	St	10≡	10.0	3	2	4	
26	0.1	St	St	10≡	10.0	3	2	1	
27	0.1	St	Cu, FrCu	4	4.7	2	2	0	
28	1.0	Ci, StCu	0	0	3.0	2	2	0	
Vid. Mitt.	0.4	8.0	8.5	8.7	8.4				

Februāris 1930 Februar

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokritiņi Niederschlag			Iztvaik- Verdun- stung	Sniega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h		21h	7h—21h		7h—7h			
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	7h—7h				
1	ESE 4	ESE 4	ESE 4	1.1	2.4	3.5	0.0	5	* n, p, 21 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
2	E 2	E 3	E 3	0.0	—	0.0	0.3	8	* n, 7 ^h , a; ∞ a, 13 ^h .
3	ENE 3	E 3	ESE 5	—	—	—	0.2	8	∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; * ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
4	ESE 4	SE 6	ESE 5	—	0.3	0.3	0.2	7	∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
5	SSE 4	SE 3	SE 3	0.2	0.8	1.0	0.2	7	* n, p, 21 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ p.
6	SSE 2	SE 2	SSE 2	2.9	0.6	3.5	0.2	7	* n, p; ∞ n, 7 ^h , a; ∞ ² a, 13 ^h , p; ∞ ² p, 21 ^h .
7	NNE 4	NNE 3	NE 2	—	—	—	0.4	5	∞ n.
8	NE 2	N 1	N 2	0.0	—	0.0	0.3	4	∞ 7 ^h ; * ⁰ p.
9	NE 1	W 3	W 2	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.1	3	* n, p, 21 ^h .
10	ENE 2	ESE 2	S 4	0.8	—	0.8	0.3	5	* n, p; * ⁰ 21 ^h .
11	NW 5	NW 5	N 6	0.1	—	0.1	1.3	5	* p.
12	W 2	SSW 3	W 4	0.0	—	0.0	0.3	5	* ⁰ 13 ^h ; * p.
13	W 3	WSW 4	WSW 3	—	—	—	0.4	5	∞ ⁰ n, 7 ^h .
14	SSW 3	WSW 4	WSW 5	—	—	—	0.8	4	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h .
15	SSW 3	WSW 4	SSW 5	—	—	—	0.8	3	∞ n, 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ 13 ^h ; * p.
16	S 4	SW 3	N 2	0.4	—	0.4	0.6	2	∞ ⁰ ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h .
17	N 3	N 2	NE 2	—	—	—	0.6	0	∞ ² n, 7 ^h , a; ∞ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
18	C	W 2	NW 3	—	—	—	0.2	—	∞ ² n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; √ 13 ^h ; ∞ p; ∞ ² p, 21 ^h .
19	NNW 2	NNW 3	C	—	—	—	0.1	—	∞ ² n; ∞ ² √ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
20	N 1	NW 1	NNW 1	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1	—	∞ ² √ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
21	N 1	N 1	SE 1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	—	∞ ² √ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; * a.
22	SW 1	S 2	C	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.0	—	∞ ² √ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; * ⁶⁰ 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ n, 7, a; ∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p.
23	NNW 1	NW 2	N 3	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.0	—	* ⁰ n; ∞ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; √ 13 ^h ; ∞ p; ∞ ² p, 21 ^h .
24	NE 2	SE 1	SSE 2	—	—	—	0.0	0	∞ ⁰ √ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
25	SW 1	SW 1	SSW 1	—	—	—	0.0	—	∞ ⁰ √ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
26	S 2	S 2	SSE 2	—	—	—	0.0	—	∞ n, 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ 13 ^h , p; √ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , 21 ^h .
27	SE 2	SE 3	SSE 2	—	0.3	0.3	0.1	—	∞ n, 7 ^h , a; √ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p.
28	SSE 2	SSE 1	SW 2	—	—	—	0.4	—	* n; ∞ n, 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ 13 ^h , p.
Vid. Mitt.	2.4	2.6	2.7	6.5	5.0	11.5	7.9		

Marts 1930 Mārz

Datums	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Maks. Max.	Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeitt.			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.		Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	68.8	68.5	67.5	68.2	—	1.5	2.0	2.3	—	2.0	3.6	4.7	4.4	87	65	84	78.7
2	65.1	65.2	66.2	65.5	1.3	4.9	3.5	3.2	0.5	0.5	4.6	5.4	5.1	91	83	86	86.7
3	67.1	67.0	64.9	66.4	3.5	11.7	1.3	5.5	1.0	12.0	5.3	6.4	4.8	89	62	95	82.0
4	61.7	61.4	59.0	60.7	1.1	2.1	1.2	1.5	0.5	2.3	4.7	4.9	4.5	95	92	90	92.3
5	52.0	48.8	52.4	51.1	0.4	0.2	—	0.1	—	1.5	4.5	4.5	3.3	95	96	78	89.7
6	57.5	60.3	54.8	57.5	—	1.4	—	1.8	—	0.3	2.7	2.6	3.9	76	64	91	77.0
7	52.6	52.0	49.0	51.2	1.5	6.4	1.5	3.1	—	7.1	4.3	4.6	4.3	85	64	85	78.0
8	44.0	43.7	47.0	44.9	4.0	5.1	3.5	4.2	1.0	6.5	5.3	5.5	5.3	87	84	89	86.7
9	47.4	49.4	49.3	48.7	4.0	4.0	3.8	3.9	1.9	4.6	5.5	5.0	5.6	91	82	94	89.0
10	45.2	44.6	44.5	44.8	4.5	7.4	4.4	5.4	3.2	7.9	5.5	5.8	5.5	87	75	88	83.3
11	40.3	40.2	43.7	41.4	3.0	1.2	0.6	1.6	0.4	4.5	5.3	4.7	4.3	94	95	90	93.0
12	46.5	46.9	45.8	46.4	—	3.2	—	2.5	—	0.7	3.1	3.4	2.8	85	74	85	81.3
13	40.3	37.3	36.9	38.1	—	6.2	—	4.4	—	1.5	2.4	2.7	2.8	82	76	81	79.7
14	39.0	41.4	44.0	41.4	—	4.3	—	3.8	—	—	2.7	3.0	3.1	80	86	88	84.7
15	45.3	46.1	50.2	47.2	—	5.6	—	3.2	—	0.8	2.8	3.2	3.1	93	76	83	84.0
16	55.3	56.5	56.8	56.2	—	4.2	—	2.8	—	0.4	2.6	2.1	2.4	76	48	70	64.7
17	56.3	55.2	52.6	54.7	—	7.2	—	2.5	—	7.7	2.4	3.8	2.2	88	75	53	72.0
18	49.2	50.1	50.7	50.0	—	2.4	—	0.4	—	3.8	2.2	3.5	4.3	92	91	86	89.7
19	48.8	50.6	51.6	50.3	—	1.2	1.2	1.5	0.4	2.4	4.7	5.1	4.7	93	95	95	94.3
20	49.4	43.8	39.6	44.3	1.7	2.5	6.4	3.5	0.5	6.5	4.8	5.2	6.4	93	95	89	92.3
21	49.7	56.7	60.9	55.8	3.6	5.0	4.0	4.2	1.4	7.1	4.8	4.1	4.1	82	63	67	70.7
22	63.9	62.6	57.3	61.3	0.1	8.3	4.6	4.3	—	8.9	4.0	4.5	4.5	87	55	71	71.0
23	56.3	59.2	62.7	59.4	2.3	6.8	2.6	3.9	1.9	7.6	4.4	4.3	4.2	82	56	76	71.3
24	65.2	65.7	64.3	65.1	0.1	7.2	4.0	3.8	—	8.9	4.3	3.6	4.5	93	47	73	71.0
25	59.9	58.0	61.4	59.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.4	4.3	4.7	4.7	4.5	96	97	93	95.3
26	62.3	61.1	57.4	60.2	—	2.0	3.2	1.8	—	5.4	3.9	4.0	4.2	98	65	72	78.3
27	53.2	54.3	56.8	54.8	—	0.1	1.9	2.1	0.5	5.2	3.7	4.9	4.7	82	78	90	83.3
28	58.6	59.7	61.0	59.8	—	1.3	0.7	0.2	—	2.5	4.1	4.6	4.5	98	92	93	94.3
29	62.7	63.1	63.7	63.2	—	1.5	1.7	1.2	—	4.3	3.9	3.9	3.9	94	67	75	78.7
30	65.2	65.9	67.3	66.2	—	2.4	2.1	1.9	—	7.0	3.1	2.9	2.5	79	41	46	55.3
31	69.0	68.6	67.7	68.4	—	2.7	1.0	0.7	—	4.0	2.6	3.2	2.8	69	53	57	59.7
Vid. Mitt.	54.8	55.0	55.1	54.9	—	0.5	1.1	1.3	—	1.6	4.0	4.2	4.1	87.7	73.9	81.1	80.9

Marts 1930 März

Datum	Piesät. det. Stätt. Def.	Makoni daudzums un velds Wolkenmenge und Art			Gaisa dūkoļums Trübung der Luft			
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	1.3	StCu	StCu, St	0	6.7	2	1	0
2	0.8	St	StCu	0	6.7	1	1	0
3	1.6	Cu	Ci	1	3.7	0	0	1
4	0.4	St	St	10	10.0	2	2	2
5	0.4	St	St	10*	7.7	2	2	0
6	0.9	StCu	Ci, Cu	9°	9.0	0	0	2
7	1.4	Ci, St	Ci, CiCu	9°	9.0	0	0	0
8	0.8	St	St	10	6.7	2	1	0
9	0.7	St	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
10	1.2	ACu, St	St, Ci	10	10.0	2	2	2
11	0.4	St	St	10≡	10.0	2	2	0
12	0.7	StCu	Ci, CiSt, StCu, Cu	5	8.3	0	1	0
13	0.7	St	St, FrCu	10	10.0	1	1	0
14	0.5	St	St	10*	10.0	1	1	1
15	0.6	St	Cu, ACu	7	8.0	2	1	0
16	1.3		CiSt	0	0.0	1	0	0
17	1.1	Ci	Ci	10°	8.7	2	1	0
18	0.5	St	St	10≡	10.0	2	2	0
19	0.3	St	Ni	10≡	10.0	2	2	1
20	0.5	Ni	St	10≡	10.0	2	3	0
21	1.8	St	Cu, FrCu	7	9.0	1	1	0
22	2.1	0≡	Ci, CiSt, Cu	2	2.7	2	1	0
23	1.8	0	Cu, FrCu	4	4.7	0	1	0
24	2.0	St	Ci, CiSt, Cu	10	7.7	2	1	1
25	0.3	St	St	10≡*	9.3	3	2	0
26	1.3	St	St	10	10.0	3	2	0
27	1.0	StCu	St, StCu	10	8.7	2	1	2
28	0.3	St	St	10	10.0	4	2	2
29	1.1	StCu	Cu, StCu	9	6.0	2	1	2
30	2.6	Ci	Ci, CiSt	9	3.0	1	1	0
31	2.0	Ci, CiSt	Ci	0	0.0	2	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	1.0			8.1	7.6			
				7.4				
				7.3				

Marts 1930 März

Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņu Niederschlag			Iztavk. Verdunstung	Sniega Schneedecke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	SW 3	WNN 5	W 3	—	—	—	0.8	—	\equiv^0 n, 7 ^h , a; \neg 7 ^h .
2	W 2	WNN 4	WNN 5	—	—	—	0.9	—	\neg 7 ^h ; b 21 ^h .
3	W 2	W 3	SW 3	—	—	—	0.9	—	\equiv^0 7 ^h .
4	W 2	NW 2	WNN 2	—	0.2	0.2	0.3	—	\equiv n, 7 ^h , a; \equiv^0 a, 13 ^h .
5	WSW 3	N 4	N 2	1.9	1.0	2.9	0.5	—	* n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; \blacktriangle n; \triangle n, 7 ^h ; \equiv^0 7 ^h , 13 ^h .
6	N 5	N 4	SW 3	1.1	—	1.1	1.0	\boxtimes 1	* n, p, 21 ^h ; \oplus^0 10 ⁹⁰ .
7	W 2	WSW 4	W 5	—	0.0	0.0	1.1	\boxtimes 1	\ominus n, \equiv^0 7 ^h ; \otimes a.
8	WSW 3	W 4	W 3	1.3	0.2	1.5	0.8	—	\otimes n, a, p; \equiv^0 a, 13 ^h .
9	W 3	N 2	S 3	0.7	0.1	0.8	0.4	—	\otimes n; \equiv^0 7 ^h ; ∞ a, 13 ^h ; \equiv p, 21 ^h .
10	SW 4	WSW 8	WSW 3	—	—	—	0.5	—	\equiv 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; \otimes a; \circ 13 ^h , p; * p.
11	C	NNE 2	N 3	1.8	—	1.8	0.5	—	\oplus 13 ^h ; \cup 21 ^h .
12	NNE 3	N 3	NE 4	—	—	—	0.9	—	b * p; * ⁰ b, 21 ^h .
13	NNE 5	NNE 8	NNE 5	—	0.0	0.0	0.9	—	* ⁰ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; \triangle a, 13 ^h ; * p, 21 ^h .
14	NNW 3	NW 4	NW 1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3	—	* n, a; \equiv^0 7 ^h , a; \triangle a.
15	S 2	N 3	N 4	0.4	—	0.4	0.5	\boxtimes 0	\neg \equiv 7 ^h ; \oplus^0 13 ^h .
16	N 2	NNW 2	ENE 1	—	—	—	0.9	—	* n, 7 ^h , a; \equiv a, 13 ^h ; \equiv p.
17	SE 3	SE 4	ESE 3	—	3.2	3.2	0.9	\boxtimes 4	\otimes n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; \equiv a, 13 ^h , p.
18	SE 4	SSE 4	SE 5	0.0	2.7	2.7	0.4	\boxtimes 1	\otimes n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; * 7 ¹⁰ , a; \otimes a; \equiv 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
19	SSE 5	SE 2	SE 3	7.1	0.8	7.9	0.0	—	\otimes n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
20	ENE 3	E 4	SSE 4	4.5	—	4.5	0.8	—	\otimes n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
21	SW 8	WSW 8	SW 3	—	—	—	2.3	—	\otimes n, 7 ^h , a; ∞^0 a, 13 ^h .
22	SE 3	S 6	SE 4	—	1.6	1.6	1.9	—	\otimes n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; \otimes n, 7 ^h , a.
23	SW 4	WSW 7	S 3	—	—	—	1.7	—	\otimes n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; \oplus 9 ^h , 13 ¹⁵ ; ∞^0 13 ^h .
24	S 2	SSW 3	SE 1	—	3.5	3.5	1.1	—	\otimes n, 7 ^h , a; \equiv^0 21 ^h ; \otimes p, 21 ^h .
25	E 1	NNW 3	NNW 3	9.1	0.3	9.4	0.2	\boxtimes 0	\vee n, 7 ^h ; \equiv^2 n, 7 ^h , a; \equiv^0 a, 13 ^h .
26	SSE 2	SSE 3	S 4	—	—	—	0.8	\boxtimes 2	\neg 7 ^h ; \equiv 7 ^h , a; ∞^0 p, 21 ^h .
27	E 3	E 4	NE 2	—	0.1	0.1	0.5	—	\neg 7 ^h ; \equiv 7 ^h , a; ∞^0 p, 21 ^h .
28	NW 1	NW 3	NW 2	—	0.0	0.0	0.2	—	\neg 7 ^h ; \equiv 7 ^h , a; ∞^0 p, 21 ^h .
29	NE 2	W 1	ENE 2	—	—	—	0.9	—	\neg 7 ^h ; \equiv 7 ^h , a; ∞^0 p, 21 ^h .
30	ESE 2	E 3	E 3	—	—	—	1.4	—	\neg 7 ^h ; \equiv 7 ^h , a; ∞^0 p, 21 ^h .
31	NE 2	N 3	N 3	—	—	—	1.3	—	\neg 7 ^h ; ∞ 13 ^h .
Vid. Mēl.	2.9	3.9	3.1	28.1	14.0	42.1	25.6	—	

Aprīlis 1930 April

Datums	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigheit					
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	68.3	67.3	68.3	67.9	-3.3	3.3	1.6	0.5	-3.9	4.4	2.5	2.9	3.1	2.8	71	49	61	60.3
2	68.5	69.0	70.7	69.4	-0.8	3.0	3.0	1.7	-1.6	4.6	3.4	3.6	3.8	3.6	78	63	66	69.0
3	70.8	68.1	68.5	69.1	0.3	7.5	5.4	4.4	-0.7	8.4	3.9	5.1	5.3	4.8	84	66	79	76.3
4	67.4	66.8	67.3	67.2	4.7	7.1	7.3	6.4	3.9	9.0	5.3	5.8	5.9	5.7	83	76	77	78.7
5	68.4	68.2	67.1	67.9	3.9	10.8	6.4	7.0	3.2	11.5	5.1	4.4	5.1	4.9	83	45	71	66.3
6	65.8	65.7	65.8	65.8	5.2	10.7	9.4	8.4	4.9	11.5	5.0	6.1	5.8	5.6	76	63	66	68.3
7	66.4	66.1	66.4	66.3	4.3	10.7	8.6	7.9	3.4	12.0	4.9	5.4	5.3	5.2	81	56	59	65.3
8	66.3	65.8	65.7	65.9	6.0	13.3	7.1	8.8	4.9	14.0	4.9	5.8	6.1	5.6	70	51	80	67.3
9	65.6	65.1	64.4	65.0	8.1	13.6	10.8	10.8	6.9	15.0	5.7	5.3	4.7	5.2	70	46	49	55.3
10	62.6	61.8	60.5	61.6	6.2	15.6	10.5	10.8	4.4	16.3	4.8	4.9	5.3	5.0	68	37	56	53.7
11	59.8	58.8	57.0	58.5	6.0	14.1	8.4	9.5	3.9	16.0	4.9	5.0	5.8	5.2	70	41	70	60.3
12	55.0	54.0	53.4	54.1	6.2	14.4	6.2	9.6	3.7	16.4	5.4	4.7	7.2	5.8	76	39	88	67.7
13	53.8	54.1	53.9	53.9	4.8	9.9	8.2	7.0	3.9	11.0	6.2	6.6	6.3	6.4	95	72	89	85.3
14	54.0	53.4	54.8	54.1	5.8	15.8	12.0	11.2	3.7	17.0	6.4	7.3	5.8	6.5	93	54	55	67.3
15	55.8	56.1	57.2	56.4	8.5	16.9	12.8	12.7	6.5	17.5	5.9	6.9	7.6	6.8	72	48	68	62.7
16	56.2	52.9	49.0	52.7	9.6	19.1	9.9	12.9	8.4	19.6	7.0	7.1	8.4	7.5	78	43	92	71.0
17	47.4	46.8	42.8	45.6	9.1	17.1	10.7	12.3	6.6	17.7	7.3	7.8	8.8	8.0	84	54	92	76.7
18	36.8	40.7	44.8	40.8	9.8	6.2	4.6	6.9	3.5	10.8	8.4	6.1	5.4	6.6	93	86	85	88.0
19	45.8	47.6	50.4	47.9	2.4	8.1	6.9	5.8	1.6	9.3	4.9	6.5	6.5	6.0	86	78	86	83.3
20	54.3	55.9	55.2	55.1	3.1	9.9	6.2	6.4	2.2	12.0	4.7	5.6	5.6	5.3	83	62	78	74.3
21	54.3	57.4	59.6	57.3	3.6	8.4	9.8	7.3	3.2	13.1	5.7	6.2	6.1	6.0	95	75	67	79.0
22	61.0	59.6	59.2	60.0	6.6	17.3	11.1	11.7	4.2	18.7	6.0	7.4	8.4	7.3	80	50	85	72.7
23	63.5	65.4	66.0	65.0	5.2	10.2	6.6	7.3	4.3	11.1	5.6	6.4	5.3	5.8	84	69	72	75.0
24	66.0	64.8	63.6	64.8	7.7	18.1	15.0	13.6	4.6	19.5	5.9	8.4	8.5	7.6	74	54	67	65.0
25	63.4	63.3	63.1	63.3	8.2	9.5	8.7	8.8	8.0	15.0	7.4	8.3	7.2	7.6	91	94	85	90.0
26	65.6	66.3	67.2	66.4	6.7	10.5	6.4	7.9	4.3	12.0	5.1	5.9	5.1	5.4	70	62	71	67.7
27	69.4	69.2	67.3	68.6	2.2	6.8	3.4	4.1	0.4	7.0	3.8	4.2	4.8	4.3	71	57	82	70.0
28	63.9	59.6	55.6	59.7	2.8	13.2	7.7	7.9	0.1	14.9	4.4	5.2	5.2	4.9	78	46	66	63.0
29	53.8	54.6	56.6	55.0	5.4	6.8	5.3	5.8	4.8	8.1	5.9	5.6	4.1	5.2	87	76	61	74.7
30	58.3	58.2	58.8	58.4	3.6	9.0	5.6	6.1	0.2	10.0	3.7	4.6	5.6	4.6	63	54	82	66.3
Vid. Mitt.	60.3	60.1	60.0	60.1	5.1	11.2	7.9	8.1	3.5	12.8	5.3	5.8	5.9	5.7	79.7	58.9	73.5	70.7

Aprīlis 1930 Aprīl

Datum	Piesāt. def. Stūtt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art			Vid. Mit.	Gaisa dulķoļums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h		7h	13h	21h
1	2.0				3.7			0
2	1.6	Ci, ACu, StCu	ACu	St	9.7	10	St	1
3	1.6	Ci	St	10	7.0	10	St	2
4	1.6	StCu, St	St, StCu, Ni	10	10.0	10	St	2
5	2.8	ACu, St	Cu, FrCu, StCu, 3	0	2.3	0	St	1
6	2.6	St	StCu, St	10	10.0	10	St	1
7	2.9	ACu, ASt, St	AST, ACu, Ci	10	9.0	7	ACu, St	2
8	3.1	ASt	ACu, Ci, Cu, StCu	6	8.7	10	StCu, MaCu	1
9	4.6	StCu, St	StCu, Cu, MaCu	9	9.7	10	StCu	2
10	4.9	StCu, ACu, Ci	Cu, FrCu	4	7.3	9	StCu	1
11	3.8	StCu, StCu, Ni	Cu, ACu, Ci, FrCu	3	6.0	6	St, ACu, Cu	2
12	3.4	ACu, StCu, Ci	Ni, Cu	10	7.7	10	St	2
13	1.2	St	Cu	4	7.3	8 ⁰	ACu, Ci	2
14	3.8	St	StCu	10	8.7	6	ACu, St	1
15	4.4	ACu, Ci, CiSt	ACu, CiSt	10	7.0	2	Ci, St	1
16	4.0		Cu	6	5.3	10	St	1
17	2.9	StCu	Cu, Ci	8	9.3	10	Ni	1
18	0.8	St	St	10	10.0	10	St	0
19	1.0	StCu, Cu	St	10	10.0	10	St	1
20	2.0	Cu, FrCu	Cu, ACu	4	4.0	8	ACu	0
21	1.7	St	Cu, ACu, Ci	0	4.0	2 ⁰	Ci, St	0
22	3.4	Cu	Cu, FrCu	3	4.3	10	Ni	1
23	2.0	FrCu	Cu	0	0.0	0	Cu	1
24	4.4	StCu, Cu, ACu	Cu	9	9.3	10	St, StCu	2
25	0.8	St, Ni	Ni	10	6.7	0	St	2
26	2.6		Cu, FrCu	0	0.0	0	Ci, ACu	1
27	1.8			0	0.0	0		0
28	3.3	ACu, St	Ci, CiSt	10	7.0	10	St	2
29	1.7	St	StCu, St, Ni	10	10.0	10	St	1
30	2.5			0	0.0	0		1
Vid. Mit.	2.6			6.1	6.3	6.9		6.5

Aprīlis 1930 April

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvalk Vertung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	NNE 3	NE 4	ENE 3	—	—	—	1.2	— ⁰ ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h .
2	NE 3	ENE 4	E 3	—	—	—	0.8	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ 13 ^h .
3	E 3	ENE 4	E 4	0.0	—	0.0	1.1	— ⁰ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; * ⁰ 10 ⁴⁵ ; ⊙ ⁰ 11 ³⁰ , a, p, 21 ^h .
4	ESE 3	ESE 4	ESE 3	—	0.0	—	1.1	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 13 ^h , 21 ^h .
5	ESF 5	ESE 8	ESE 5	—	—	—	2.2	⊙ ⁰ n, 7 ^h ; ↗ 13 ^h .
6	ESE 5	SSE 4	ESE 4	—	—	—	2.2	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ψ 20 ⁴⁵ , 21 ^h .
7	E 3	ESE 3	ENE 3	—	—	—	1.6	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h .
8	E 1	N 2	NNE 2	—	—	—	2.0	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , a.
9	E 3	E 3	E 3	—	—	—	1.7	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h .
10	E 2	ESE 4	ESE 2	—	—	—	2.2	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h .
11	SE 3	SE 3	C	—	—	—	1.8	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; △ ⁰ 21 ^h .
12	S 2	NE 1	ESE 3	2.7	0.2	2.9	1.4	⊙ a, p; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h .
13	W 2	SW 1	E 1	—	—	—	0.8	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ △ 21 ^h .
14	ESE 4	SSE 5	ESE 6	—	—	—	3.2	△ ≡ ⁰ n, 7 ^h .
15	ESE 5	ESE 7	ESE 4	—	—	—	2.9	—
16	ESE 4	ESE 5	ENE 3	1.0	0.0	1.0	3.4	⊙ p, 21 ^h .
17	ESE 3	ESE 3	NE 5	0.6	17.3	17.9	1.9	⊙ ⁰ n; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
18	ENE 2	SSW 6	S 3	1.8	—	1.8	0.6	⊙ n, a.
19	C	C	SSW 3	0.9	—	0.9	0.6	⊙ 7 ^h ; ⊙ p.
20	SSW 3	SW 3	NNE 2	—	1.7	1.7	1.4	—
21	NW 3	N 1	SSE 2	0.2	—	0.2	1.2	⊙ n; ⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; △ 21 ^h .
22	ESE 2	SSE 4	WSW 5	1.3	5.7	7.0	2.7	△ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ² 20 ⁴⁰ —n.
23	NNW 1	NNW 2	N 2	—	—	—	1.4	⊙ n; △ 21 ^h .
24	E 1	E 3	ENE 2	—	4.4	4.4	2.1	⊙ ∞ ⁰ n, 7 ^h .
25	NNE 2	NE 3	NE 3	14.0	—	14.0	1.0	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h .
26	NNE 3	NNW 4	NE 4	—	—	—	2.1	△ 7 ^h .
27	ENE 1	NNW 3	NW 1	—	—	—	1.6	— ⁰ 7 ^h ; △ 7 ^h , 21 ^h .
28	WSW 2	W 3	NW 2	—	3.1	3.1	2.7	— 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ⊕ 12 ^h .
29	NNW 2	ENE 4	NE 4	0.1	—	0.1	1.2	⊙ n; ⊙ ⁰ a.
30	NNE 3	NNE 4	NNE 2	—	—	—	1.8	— 7 ^h .
Vid. Mill.	2.6	3.5	3.0	22.6	32.4	55.0	51.9	

Maijs 1930 Mai

Datums	Gaisa spiediens Lūdrtbruk				Gaisa temperatūra Lūdrtbruk				Tvaika spiediens Dampdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigheit				
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	
1	60.1	60.9	60.5	60.5	6.7	10.6	8.0	8.4	3.4	6.7	7.4	6.5	6.9	77	81	83.0	
2	59.9	57.5	55.3	57.6	6.5	16.7	6.7	10.0	4.4	6.5	5.9	6.7	6.1	42	91	70.3	
3	56.9	58.2	58.8	58.0	8.0	12.2	6.4	8.9	5.3	7.4	6.7	5.8	6.6	63	81	78.7	
4	58.7	59.6	60.4	59.6	6.6	8.5	5.1	6.7	4.2	5.8	5.2	5.4	5.4	62	79	73.7	
5	61.9	62.4	62.1	62.1	5.9	8.0	5.2	6.4	3.2	4.1	4.1	4.6	4.3	44	67	55.3	
6	61.3	60.3	59.5	60.4	5.6	9.0	5.0	6.5	2.2	5.2	4.8	4.7	4.9	56	62	68.0	
7	60.7	61.0	60.4	60.7	5.4	10.8	8.4	8.2	0.7	4.0	4.0	4.5	4.2	60	41	51.7	
8	59.3	57.6	56.5	57.8	7.0	17.0	13.6	12.5	3.7	4.5	5.2	6.1	5.3	36	52	49.3	
9	54.7	53.7	53.5	54.0	11.5	21.2	13.4	15.4	8.9	6.8	7.6	10.1	8.2	67	40	65.0	
10	50.5	51.6	53.8	51.9	11.7	7.8	7.1	8.9	6.6	9.7	7.5	6.0	7.7	94	95	79	89.3
11	54.5	54.6	54.8	54.6	5.5	13.5	10.8	9.9	3.9	5.5	5.8	6.8	6.0	82	50	71	67.7
12	53.7	53.3	53.3	53.4	9.0	14.6	12.4	12.0	6.2	6.5	6.3	7.2	6.7	76	51	67	64.7
13	53.2	53.5	54.3	53.6	9.9	16.0	12.1	12.7	6.9	7.6	9.1	9.0	8.6	83	67	86	78.7
14	54.6	53.4	51.4	53.1	7.3	8.2	8.0	7.8	6.9	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	99	94	95	96.0
15	51.2	53.4	56.8	53.8	10.0	14.0	13.0	12.3	7.9	8.5	8.7	8.4	8.5	93	73	75	80.3
16	61.8	63.4	65.2	63.4	10.2	15.7	11.2	12.4	7.5	7.0	7.0	6.0	6.7	76	53	60	63.0
17	66.4	65.6	65.2	65.7	12.1	17.5	13.4	14.3	5.7	6.6	6.7	6.8	6.7	63	45	59	55.7
18	65.5	64.1	61.3	63.6	13.0	18.1	13.4	14.8	7.9	7.6	7.7	7.8	7.7	68	50	68	62.0
19	59.0	58.4	58.1	58.5	15.4	24.5	17.9	19.3	11.3	8.8	11.0	11.8	10.5	67	48	80	65.0
20	57.8	57.8	60.2	58.6	15.6	15.8	11.5	14.3	11.4	11.3	11.9	9.1	10.8	85	89	90	88.0
21	60.8	60.4	59.2	60.2	9.3	10.8	10.7	10.3	8.7	8.2	9.2	9.3	8.9	94	95	96	95.0
22	60.0	60.8	62.6	61.1	12.6	19.4	15.6	15.9	10.4	10.3	14.4	11.9	12.2	94	86	90	90.0
23	65.2	65.8	65.6	65.5	14.7	19.5	16.6	16.9	12.9	12.1	11.4	11.5	11.7	97	68	82	82.3
24	65.0	64.7	63.9	64.5	16.8	25.5	16.5	19.6	13.6	12.0	12.2	12.2	12.1	84	50	87	73.7
25	62.7	61.4	58.9	61.0	17.6	27.4	22.1	22.4	13.3	11.7	10.5	10.5	10.9	78	39	53	56.7
26	58.5	57.6	56.7	57.6	17.1	23.8	19.4	20.1	15.7	12.2	11.6	13.1	12.3	84	53	78	71.7
27	54.3	53.7	50.4	52.8	16.5	15.7	17.2	16.5	15.0	12.2	12.5	14.1	12.9	87	94	96	92.3
28	46.7	45.2	50.8	47.6	18.0	19.7	12.6	16.8	12.0	14.8	13.8	10.4	13.0	96	81	96	91.0
29	53.2	55.6	54.9	54.6	13.6	15.3	11.0	13.3	10.9	10.2	7.0	7.6	8.3	87	54	77	72.7
30	53.5	55.5	58.2	55.7	11.6	12.8	9.7	11.4	8.6	7.9	8.6	7.6	8.0	78	84	84	80.0
31	61.6	63.4	64.1	63.0	9.6	11.5	8.6	9.9	8.4	6.7	6.7	6.9	6.8	75	66	83	74.7
Vid. Mitt.	58.2	58.2	58.3	58.2	11.0	15.5	11.7	12.7	8.0	8.2	8.3	8.2	8.3	80.6	62.6	78.0	73.7

Majis 1930 Mai

Datums	Piesāt. def. Stāt. Def.	Mākopu daudzums un veids Volkmensmēģe un Art			Gaisa dulkokojums Trībung der Luft			
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	1.4	Cu, FrCu	Cu	Cu	0	0	2.3	1
2	3.5	Ci, CiSt	ACu, Ci, Cu	2	2	10	4.0	1
3	2.0	StCu, FrSt,	Cu	0	0	0	3.3	1
4	2.0	St	Cu	0	0	0	3.3	0
5	2.9	Cu	Cu	0	0	0	0.0	0
6	2.4	CiSt, Cu	CiSt, Ci, Cu	10	10	0	6.3	1
7	4.0	Ci, CiSt	Ci, Cu	0	0	10	3.3	1
8	5.9	Ci, CiSt	ACu, St	7	7	0	5.3	2
9	5.3	Cu, StCu, ACu	Cu, FrCu, ACu, CiSt	9	9	10	7.0	1
10	0.9	St	Cu, Ni	10	10	10	10.0	2
11	3.3	St	StCu, St	10	10	10	10.0	0
12	3.9	Ci, CiSt, St	St, StCu	10	10	10	10.0	1
13	2.5	ACu, Ci, St	Ni, StCu	10	10	2	5.0	1
14	0.3	St	AS, St	10	10	10	10.0	4
15	2.2	St	St	10	10	10	10.0	2
16	4.2	ACu, Ci, St	Ci, CiSt, Cu, FrCu	9	9	0	5.0	1
17	5.4	ACu, StCu	Cu	2	2	2	1.7	1
18	5.0	Ci	Ci, Cu	1	1	0	2.3	1
19	6.4	St, StCu	Cu, StCu	9	9	6	5.0	1
20	1.5	St, StCu	Ni	10	10	10	10.0	2
21	0.5	Ni	St	10	10	10	10.0	3
22	1.4	St	Cu, Ni	6	6	0	5.3	3
23	2.8	St	StCu, Cu	10	10	8	9.3	1
24	5.5	ACu	Cu	3	3	4	2.7	1
25	9.9	CiCu, ACu, Ci	Cu	4	4	7	3.7	1
26	5.4	StCu, St	Cu, Ni, CiSt, Ci	10	10	10	10.0	1
27	1.0	ACu, St	St	10	10	10	10.0	2
28	1.5	St	StCu, FrCu, Ni, ACu	10	10	10	10.0	1
29	3.2	StCu, Cu, FrCu	Cu, FrCu	6	6	0	5.0	0
30	2.0	St	St	10	10	10	10.0	0
31	2.4	Cu, FrCu	Cu, FrCu	0	0	0	0.0	0
Vid. Mitt.	3.2			6.4	6.4	5.5	6.1	

Maijs 1930 Mai

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke		Nokrišņu Niederschlag			Iztvaik. Verdunstung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h-21h	21h-7h		
1	NNW 3	NNW 3	NNW 2	—	—	1.6	△ ² 7 ^h ; △ ⁰ 21 ^h .
2	SSE 3	SW 3	NNW 3	0.6	—	2.6	△ ² ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ p.
3	N 3	NNW 4	NW 4	—	—	2.5	△ ² 7 ^h .
4	NNW 2	N 4	NNW 3	—	—	1.9	△ ² 7 ^h .
5	NNE 3	N 4	NNW 2	—	—	2.4	△ ² 7 ^h .
6	N 1	N 3	N 3	—	—	1.7	⊕ 7 ^h .
7	E 3	N 3	ENE 2	—	—	2.5	△ ² 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊕ 21 ^h .
8	ESE 5	SE 6	ESE 5	—	—	4.4	⊙ p, 21 ^h .
9	ESE 5	SSE 6	ESE 4	0.9	3.8	2.7	⊙ n, a 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ⁰ ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ a.
10	ESE 5	W 5	W 4	4.8	0.0	0.8	⊙ ⁰ n, p; ⊙ p; ∞ ⁰ 21 ^h .
11	SW 2	SW 3	SE 2	0.0	—	1.7	△ ² 7 ^h ; ⊕ 13 ^h .
12	ESE 2	SE 2	ESE 3	—	—	1.7	∞ ⁰ △ ² 7 ^h .
13	ESE 4	S 4	ESE 3	1.0	—	1.3	⊙ ⁰ n, p; ⊙ p; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h .
14	NNW 1	N 4	NNW 3	—	1.1	0.4	△ ² 7 ^h ; ⊙ 13 ^h ; ≡ p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ ² p; ⊔ ca 16 ^h .
15	N 2	NNW 4	NE 3	0.2	—	1.3	⊙ ² n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
16	ENE 3	NNW 5	N 3	—	—	2.6	⊙ n, p; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
17	ESE 4	N 3	N 1	—	—	2.9	△ ² ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊕ 13 ^h .
18	N 1	N 4	NNE 1	—	—	3.1	∞ ⁰ △ ² 7 ^h .
19	ESE 4	ESE 5	E 3	0.0	—	0.9	⊙ ² 7 ^h .
20	ESE 4	C	NW 6	7.1	6.4	0.9	⊙ ca 15 ^h ; ⊙ p.
21	N 4	N 4	NNW 4	1.7	6.1	0.3	△ ² 7 ^h ; ⊙ ² a, 13 ^h ; p; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
22	SE 1	N 3	NE 2	2.5	0.2	0.5	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ⁰ p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 21 ^h .
23	SE 3	SSW 2	NE 1	—	—	2.7	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , 21 ^h ; ⊙ ² p, 21 ^h .
24	E 3	SSW 4	NE 4	—	—	1.1	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ n, 7 ^h ; △ ⁰ 21 ^h .
25	ESE 5	SSE 6	ESE 4	0.7	0.0	2.0	△ ² 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⊙ p.
26	SE 4	SSW 6	SW 1	—	1.7	3.7	△ ² 7 ^h ; △ 21.
27	E 3	NNE 3	NE 3	0.3	0.6	2.3	n p; ⊙ n.
28	S 3	S 6	W 8	8.3	6.7	0.4	n, p; ⊙ ² a, p; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
29	WSW 7	WSW 8	SW 7	8.1	8.0	0.9	n a; ≡ n, 7 ^h ; ⊙ ² p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ ² p, 21 ^h .
30	WNW 7	WNW 7	NW 6	—	—	3.3	n; ⊙ n, a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ² 13 ^h .
31	N 5	N 6	NW 5	—	—	1.9	⊙ n; ⊙ n, a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ² 13 ^h .
Vid. Mūl.	3.4	4.2	3.4	36.2	34.6	70.8	△ 7 ^h .
						59.7	

Jūnijs 1930 Juni

Datums	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Maks. Max.	Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigheit				
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	
1	63.5	62.7	61.2	62.5	8.4	10.8	9.2	9.5	5.0	10.8	7.0	7.3	7.1	85	75	83	81.0	
2	60.8	60.4	60.6	60.6	8.2	11.2	8.4	9.3	7.1	13.1	5.9	5.1	5.6	73	51	68	64.0	
3	62.2	63.0	64.0	63.1	6.4	9.9	6.8	7.7	4.0	10.5	4.7	5.1	5.4	65	55	74	64.7	
4	66.0	66.8	67.9	66.9	8.1	10.6	8.4	9.0	4.4	11.5	6.1	7.0	6.6	76	74	80	76.7	
5	69.8	69.6	68.5	69.3	10.5	14.9	10.8	12.1	7.0	17.0	7.6	6.3	6.9	80	50	72	67.3	
6	68.0	66.4	65.1	66.5	12.5	20.7	13.6	15.3	6.6	21.2	7.3	8.3	8.1	67	46	69	60.7	
7	63.6	61.6	59.6	61.6	14.0	22.2	15.9	17.4	9.3	23.5	7.1	8.6	9.9	59	43	73	58.3	
8	57.6	56.6	56.0	56.8	14.7	23.7	17.6	18.7	10.4	24.3	8.4	8.6	9.4	67	40	63	56.7	
9	57.2	58.3	59.8	58.4	11.4	15.8	12.6	13.3	8.9	17.6	8.5	7.9	8.1	84	59	74	72.3	
10	60.3	60.6	59.9	60.2	12.1	20.2	18.2	16.8	8.2	21.5	7.9	8.3	7.6	75	47	49	57.0	
11	59.9	59.3	60.6	60.0	16.9	26.2	19.8	21.1	10.0	27.5	9.4	9.6	10.1	65	38	59	54.0	
12	64.3	65.8	66.0	65.4	15.8	22.0	17.2	18.3	12.4	22.6	10.8	10.3	10.6	81	52	72	68.3	
13	67.5	66.4	64.4	66.1	16.7	23.0	18.4	19.4	12.9	25.4	10.5	11.5	11.8	74	55	75	68.0	
14	64.0	63.5	62.8	63.4	19.7	26.3	19.7	21.9	16.4	27.5	12.4	14.9	14.0	73	58	82	71.0	
15	64.0	65.4	66.6	65.3	14.2	18.7	14.8	15.9	12.4	20.1	11.6	11.4	8.1	96	71	65	77.3	
16	68.2	68.8	67.8	68.3	14.6	17.4	14.1	15.4	11.9	17.7	9.4	7.3	8.3	76	49	69	64.7	
17	67.9	67.1	65.5	66.8	14.0	17.2	14.8	15.3	9.4	18.0	8.3	7.9	10.3	88	70	54	68.7	
18	65.5	65.1	63.9	64.8	15.0	19.3	14.8	16.4	13.2	20.6	9.0	8.7	9.8	71	52	82	67.0	
19	62.7	61.4	60.4	61.5	15.5	19.5	16.2	17.1	12.9	20.9	11.4	11.3	10.7	87	67	78	77.3	
20	60.0	59.8	59.0	59.6	16.5	23.1	18.3	19.3	13.5	24.7	10.7	11.8	11.1	76	56	71	67.7	
21	58.7	58.4	57.3	58.1	17.6	24.1	18.2	20.0	15.2	24.5	11.6	10.3	10.4	77	46	66	63.0	
22	57.2	56.9	57.4	57.2	18.0	26.0	18.6	20.9	15.5	26.8	12.8	11.4	12.3	83	46	77	68.7	
23	58.4	57.6	58.0	58.0	17.2	21.6	20.3	19.7	15.3	24.2	12.8	12.4	11.7	88	65	66	73.0	
24	58.3	57.4	56.1	57.3	17.8	24.9	22.0	21.6	15.3	25.7	13.1	14.2	12.1	86	61	61	69.3	
25	53.9	52.0	53.6	53.1	19.3	28.8	18.3	22.1	16.9	28.9	12.7	12.5	14.4	76	43	32	70.3	
26	55.3	56.1	56.1	55.8	16.9	20.9	16.6	18.1	13.4	21.7	11.1	9.3	7.9	78	50	56	61.3	
27	56.5	55.8	56.2	56.2	14.6	21.7	16.4	17.6	10.4	22.4	7.4	6.7	10.2	81	60	35	74	56.3
28	57.0	56.6	54.5	56.0	15.2	20.4	20.4	18.7	12.3	23.0	9.8	10.8	12.1	76	61	68	68.3	
29	55.7	56.7	57.2	56.5	17.2	19.5	15.3	17.3	15.1	21.2	11.5	9.3	9.3	79	55	72	68.7	
30	53.6	51.1	55.2	53.3	14.9	16.4	15.8	15.7	12.4	17.7	10.6	5.5	9.1	84	40	68	64.0	
Vid. Mitt.	61.2	60.9	60.7	61.0	14.5	19.9	15.7	16.7	11.3	21.1	9.6	9.3	9.6	76.2	53.1	71.2	66.9	

Jūnijs 1930 *Juni*

Datums	Piesūt. det. Silt. Der.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids <i>Wolkenmenge und Art</i>				Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa dulķoļums <i>Trübung der Luft</i>		
		7h	13h	21h	7h		13h	21h	
1	1.7	St	St	10	10.0	1	0	0	
2	3.2	ACu, Ci, Cu	Cu, FrCu	9	6.3	1	0	0	
3	2.8	StCu	Cu, StCu, FrCu	6	8.3	1	1	1	
4	2.1	St, StCu	Cu, FrCu, CiSt	10	10.0	0	1	1	
5	3.7	Ci	Cu	7	2.7	1	1	2	
6	5.6		Cu, FrCu	7	5.0	1	1	1	
7	6.6	ACu	ACu	0	0.0	0	1	1	
8	7.6	StCu	ACu, Ci	10	9.7	0	0	0	
9	3.3	Cu, FrCu, Ci	StCu	10	7.3	0	0	0	
10	6.7	ACu, Ci	Cu, FrCu	3	4.7	0	0	1	
11	9.3	Ci	Cu, FrCu	4	1.3	1	1	1	
12	5.3		Cu	0	0.0	2	1	2	
13	5.7	ACu, St	Cu, FrCu	3	6.3	2	2	2	
14	6.2	Ci, Cu	Ci, CiSt, Cu	10	8.7	2	1	2	
15	3.2	St	Cu	1	3.7	1	0	0	
16	4.7		Cu	0	0.0	1	1	1	
17	4.2	ACu, StCu	Cu	0	3.3	1	1	1	
18	4.8	StCu, St	ACu, Ci, StCu	10	9.7	2	1	1	
19	3.4	StCu, St	Ci, Cu	0	4.7	2	1	1	
20	5.7		Cu	0	0.0	1	1	2	
21	6.9		Cu	0	2.3	1	1	0	
22	6.7		Ci, Cu	9 ⁰	3.3	1	1	1	
23	4.9	St	Ci, Cu	1	3.3	1	1	1	
24	6.3	Ci, CiSt	Cu, Ci	4	5.0	1	1	1	
25	7.5	CiCu, ACu, St	ACu, StCu, St, Ci	9	8.7	1	1	2	
26	6.2	St, StCu	Cu, FrCu	4	4.7	1	1	1	
27	7.1	Ci, ACu	Cu, St	0	2.3	1	1	1	
28	5.3	Ci	ACu, St	10	8.0	1	1	2	
29	4.8	Cu, FrCu	Cu, FrCu, Ci	10	8.0	1	1	0	
30	4.9	St, Ni	StCu, Ni	10	10.0	1	1	0	
Vid. Mitt.						5.2	5.2	5.2	5.2

* 5

Jūnijs 1930 Juni

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Wändrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Iztvaik- veidur- sluģis	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	W 1	C	ENE 1	—	—	—	0.7	⊙ ⁰ a, p; △ ⁰ 7h.
2	ENE 3	N 4	NNE 4	—	—	—	1.6	⊙ ⁰ n.
3	ENE 5	N 5	N 4	—	—	—	1.7	△ ⁰ 7h; ⊕ ⁰ 13h.
4	NNW 4	NNW 5	N 2	—	—	—	2.6	△ ⁰ 7h; ∞ ⁰ p, 21h.
5	NW 4	N 4	N 1	—	—	—	3.7	△ ² 7h.
6	SSW 4	SW 4	NW 1	—	—	—	3.9	△ ⁰ 7h.
7	WSW 4	S 4	NNW 2	—	—	—	4.5	△ ⁰ 7h.
8	SE 4	SSW 6	WSW 4	—	—	—	2.3	△ ⁰ 7h.
9	SW 4	WSW 4	WSW 3	—	—	—	3.3	△ ⁰ 7h.
10	SW 4	SW 5	SSW 3	—	—	—	5.3	∞ ⁰ 7h, 21h.
11	SW 4	SW 5	WNW 3	—	—	—	2.4	△ ⁰ 7h; ∞ ⁰ a, 13h, p, 21h; △ ⁰ 21h.
12	NW 4	N 4	N 2	—	—	—	3.0	∞ ⁰ 7h, a; ⊕ ⁰ 13h; ≡ ⁰ 21h.
13	SE 1	NNW 5	C	—	—	—	2.8	⊙ ² n; ⊙ ⁰ 7h, a; ⊔ ⁰ n.
14	S 4	NW 3	NNE 2	—	12.3	—	2.2	△ ² 7h.
15	NNE 4	NNW 5	N 6	0.3	—	—	2.7	△ ² 7h.
16	N 3	N 6	N 3	—	—	—	3.0	△ ² 7h.
17	NW 4	NNW 6	NNW 5	—	—	—	2.5	∞ ⁰ 7h.
18	S 1	NW 4	N 4	—	—	—	3.1	≡ ⁰ △ ⁰ 7h; ⊙ ⁰ p.
19	NW 4	NNW 6	NW 5	0.5	0.1	—	3.8	⊙ ⁰ n; △ ⁰ 7h; ∞ ⁰ p, 21h.
20	NW 5	NNW 4	N 3	—	—	—	3.9	△ ⁰ 7h.
21	NW 4	NNW 4	WNW 1	—	—	—	3.5	△ ⁰ 7h; ⊔ p (SW).
22	NW 3	WNW 3	NNW 2	—	—	—	2.1	△ ⁰ 7h; ∞ ⁰ 13h, p.
23	W 1	NNW 4	NE 2	—	—	—	2.6	△ ⁰ 7h, 21h.
24	SE 4	NNW 4	ENE 2	—	—	—	2.7	△ ⁰ 7h; ⊔ p; ≡ ⁰ p, 21h; ⊙ ⁰ 21h.
25	SE 4	W 3	WNW 4	4.8	—	—	3.8	△ ⁰ 7h.
26	W 5	WNW 5	WNW 4	—	—	—	2.1	△ ² 7h; ∞ ⁰ p, 21h.
27	SSW 3	NNW 3	NNE 4	—	—	—	3.2	⊙ ⁰ n, p.
28	NNE 4	NNW 4	ESE 2	—	1.6	—	1.4	⊙ ⁰ n, a; ⊙ ² a, 11 ⁵⁵ ; ▲ 12 ⁰⁷ ; ⊔ 11 ⁴⁵ —12 ⁰⁰ (NW→SE).
29	W 5	WNW 5	WSW 5	—	0.6	—	32.5	
30	W 6	WNW 7	NNE 5	12.2	0.1	—	84.9	
Vid. Müll.	3.7	4.4	3.0	17.8	14.7	32.5		

Jūlijs 1930 *Juli*

Datums	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i>				Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>				Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampfdruck</i>				Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relat. Feuchtigkeitt</i>				
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Maks. <i>Max.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>
1	56.7	57.8	59.1	57.9	16.7	20.4	17.8	18.3	21.4	12.1	9.5	8.7	10.1	86	53	57	65.3
2	60.9	61.0	59.5	60.5	14.8	22.6	19.0	18.8	23.0	8.5	8.2	11.1	9.3	68	40	68	58.7
3	57.6	57.2	59.2	58.0	17.7	22.5	18.4	19.5	22.5	12.4	11.7	9.7	11.3	82	58	62	67.3
4	60.6	60.4	59.8	60.3	18.3	22.0	18.8	19.7	23.6	10.7	12.5	11.4	11.5	68	64	70	67.3
5	59.3	58.4	56.9	58.2	18.5	22.3	19.2	20.0	23.4	9.9	10.7	12.9	11.2	63	53	78	64.7
6	55.2	54.3	53.7	54.4	17.4	22.8	18.3	19.5	23.2	10.2	11.7	13.5	11.8	69	57	86	70.7
7	53.0	52.2	51.1	52.1	19.0	22.2	18.6	19.9	23.5	14.0	13.7	13.5	13.7	66	69	85	80.0
8	48.7	49.4	50.1	49.4	16.5	19.2	16.4	17.4	21.0	12.6	9.9	9.0	10.5	90	59	65	71.3
9	47.2	47.7	48.3	47.7	13.0	19.6	17.0	16.5	20.5	9.3	9.1	11.2	9.9	83	54	78	71.7
10	48.2	48.8	49.0	48.7	14.8	19.9	17.8	17.5	22.1	10.8	10.0	10.6	10.5	86	58	69	71.0
11	48.2	48.7	51.2	49.4	16.1	19.3	15.8	17.1	20.6	11.4	12.3	10.3	11.3	84	74	77	78.3
12	52.2	52.9	52.9	52.6	13.8	15.6	15.3	14.9	16.9	9.7	10.8	11.8	10.8	82	81	91	84.7
13	52.0	51.1	50.7	51.3	15.7	20.2	17.2	17.7	21.0	11.3	9.2	10.3	10.3	85	52	71	69.3
14	50.1	49.9	50.8	50.3	14.7	18.7	16.1	16.5	19.3	9.7	10.0	9.6	9.8	78	62	71	70.3
15	51.0	52.0	52.5	51.8	15.6	19.8	16.7	17.4	20.8	11.1	10.6	11.4	11.0	84	62	80	75.3
16	52.8	52.3	50.6	51.9	16.4	21.5	17.8	18.9	22.2	12.4	9.6	10.3	10.8	89	50	68	69.0
17	49.2	48.5	48.1	48.6	16.4	17.4	18.2	17.3	20.0	13.1	13.7	13.0	13.3	94	92	84	90.0
18	48.2	48.2	48.3	48.2	12.2	19.3	18.1	16.5	21.5	10.1	12.5	10.8	11.3	95	75	70	80.0
19	45.1	44.1	44.5	44.6	17.2	24.7	21.7	21.2	26.0	12.6	14.3	13.0	13.3	86	62	67	71.7
20	45.8	46.5	47.0	46.4	16.3	20.1	18.0	18.1	21.5	10.3	11.5	12.0	11.3	74	66	78	72.7
21	46.8	47.8	48.3	47.6	17.0	16.8	16.2	16.7	18.0	13.2	13.7	11.9	12.9	91	96	86	91.0
22	47.2	48.0	51.1	48.8	15.8	16.9	15.0	15.9	17.5	12.7	13.5	11.2	12.5	95	94	88	92.3
23	53.4	54.1	54.5	54.0	14.2	20.0	17.6	17.3	21.4	9.6	9.2	9.6	9.5	80	53	64	65.7
24	55.6	55.8	54.8	55.4	13.1	20.6	18.0	17.2	22.9	11.0	11.3	11.5	11.3	98	62	75	78.3
25	51.7	50.2	49.0	50.3	16.2	17.1	16.0	16.4	18.0	11.0	13.8	13.2	12.7	80	95	97	90.7
26	50.8	51.4	53.1	51.8	14.8	21.0	16.2	17.3	22.3	11.2	12.5	11.4	11.7	89	67	83	79.7
27	54.4	54.6	54.7	54.6	15.6	22.0	17.4	18.3	23.1	13.0	13.4	12.9	13.1	98	68	87	84.3
28	55.2	54.7	54.2	54.7	14.5	22.4	17.4	18.1	23.4	11.3	10.9	12.1	11.4	92	54	81	75.7
29	54.2	54.1	54.6	54.3	14.8	20.4	19.2	18.1	22.7	11.7	12.6	12.2	12.2	93	71	74	79.3
30	54.0	53.5	53.9	53.8	15.0	19.6	15.8	16.8	20.7	11.3	12.3	11.9	11.8	89	72	89	83.3
31	54.2	53.1	51.5	53.0	14.3	21.8	15.6	17.2	22.4	10.9	10.5	11.7	11.0	90	54	88	77.3
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	52.2	52.2	52.4	52.3	15.7	20.3	17.4	17.8	21.5	11.3	11.5	11.4	11.4	84.7	65.4	77.0	75.7

Jūlijs 1930 Juh

Datums	Piesāt. def. Sāt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art			Vid. Mill.	Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h		7h	13h	21h
1	5.6	FrCu, Cu	0	Ci	1.3	1	1	1
2	7.2	Ci	3	Ci, ACu	5.3	1	1	1
3	5.8	FrCu, ACu	0	Cu	1.0	2	2	2
4	5.7	Cu	0	Cu	0.0	2	2	2
5	6.3	ACu	3	Cu, StCu	1.0	1	1	1
6	5.2	ACu	0	Cu	1.7	1	0	0
7	3.7	Cu, St	3	Cu, FrCu	5.3	0	1	1
8	4.3	St	10	St, StCu	9.7	2	1	0
9	4.4	St	10	StCu, ACu	9.7	1	1	0
10	4.6	St	10	StCu	6.7	0	0	1
11	3.3	StCu, St	10	StCu	9.7	0	0	0
12	1.9	St	10	St	10.0	1	1	1
13	4.9	ACu	6	Cu, FrCu, Ci	7.7	1	1	0
14	4.3	Ci, CiSt, ACu, StCu	10	CiSt, Ci, ACu, Cu	10.0	1	1	0
15	3.8	StCu, Cu	9	Cu, FrCu	4.0	2	0	2
16	5.3	Ci, Cu	4 ⁰	StCu, St, Ci	7.3	1	1	1
17	1.5	St	10	St, Ni	10.0	3	2	1
18	3.1	St	10	StCu, St	7.7	2	1	1
19	5.7	St, Ni	10	Ci, Cu, StCu	10.0	2	1	1
20	4.3	ACu, Ci, Cu, FrCu	10	StCu, Ci, CiSt	10.0	0	0	1
21	1.2	St	10	Ni, St	10.0	2	2	1
22	1.0	St, Ni	10	St, Ni	10.0	2	2	1
23	5.4	Ci, Cu	9	Ci, Cu	7.7	1	1	0
24	3.7	St	10	Cu, StCu	8.3	4	1	2
25	1.3	St	10	St	10.0	2	2	2
26	3.2	Ci, St	9	Ci, CiSt, Cu, St	7.0	2	2	2
27	2.8	St	10	Cu, Ci	6.3	3	0	1
28	4.3	Ci	7	Ci, ACu, Cu	7.7	2	2	2
29	3.5	ACu, CiCu, St	10	StCu, Cu, Ni, Ci	9.3	2	1	1
30	2.5	Ci, ACu	3	Cu, StCu, CuNi	4.3	1	1	1
31	3.9	ACu, StCu	10	Cu, FrCu	8.7	2	1	2
Vid. Mill.	4.0		7.5		7.0		6.5	7.0

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke				Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Iztvaik. Verdunstung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h		7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	NNW 5	N 6	NNE 3				3.1	⊙ n; ⊠ 7 ^h , 21 ^h .	
2	NW 1	NNW 4	NW 3				3.6	⊠ ² 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ⊠ ⁰ 21 ^h .	
3	NNW 4	N 7	NNE 4				3.0	⊠ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 13 ^h .	
4	NNW 4	NNW 5	N 3				3.5	⊠ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ∞ ⊠ ⁰ 21 ^h .	
5	NNE 4	NNW 5	NNE 1				3.2	⊠ 7 ^h .	
6	SSW 1	NW 3	NNW 1				2.9	⊠ 7 ^h .	
7	W 1	WNW 5	NW 3		0.3	0.3	2.4	⊠ 7 ^h .	
8	WNW 4	NNW 5	W 4				2.8	⊙ n; ⊙ ⁰ ≡ 7 ^h .	
9	SW 4	SSW 4	S 3				2.2		
10	SSE 2	SSE 4	SW 2				2.0		
11	SSE 3	SSW 4	W 4			0.1	1.6	⊙ p.	
12	WSW 4	W 3	NW 1		1.1	1.1	0.7	⊙ ^{12⁴⁵} — p.	
13	ENE 3	E 4	NNE 3		0.2	0.2	1.3	⊠ ² 7 ^h ; ⊙ p.	
14	N 3	NNW 3	NNW 3		0.9	0.9	2.6	⊠ 7 ^h .	
15	WNW 2	NW 5	NNW 2				2.4	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ 21 ^h .	
16	C	N 4	NE 1			5.2	2.0	⊠ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 13 ^h .	
17	WNW 2	NNW 1	W 3		1.4	1.4	0.7	⊙ n, a, p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ ² a; ⊙ ⁰ 13 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.	
18	SSE 3	W 2	ENE 3		0.5	0.5	1.3	≡ ² n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ a.	
19	ENE 5	SE 5	SSE 5		0.8	0.8	2.4	⊙ n, p; ⊙ ² 21 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a.	
20	SSE 5	SSE 5	S 2				2.2	⊙ n.	
21	W 4	NNW 4	WNW 4		13.8	9.4	0.5	⊠ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ≡ a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ ² a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ a.	
22	W 5	NNW 4	N 2		4.2	4.2	0.6	⊙ ⁰ n, a; ⊙ n, a, p; ⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h , 13 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .	
23	W 2	NNW 4	SW 2				2.4	⊠ ² 7 ^h .	
24	S 2	S 2	ESE 2				1.8	≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ p, 21 ^h ; ⊠ 21 ^h .	
25	ESE 4	ESE 4	W 3		38.9	1.9	40.8	⊠ ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ² a, p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .	
26	SSE 3	NNW 4	NNE 1			0.0	0.6	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ∞ a, 13 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 21 ^h ; ⊠ ⁰ 21 ^h .	
27	W 1	ENE 3	NNE 1				1.6	⊙ ⁰ n; ⊠ n; ≡ n, 7 ^h ; ⊠ ⁰ 21 ^h .	
28	SSW 3	SSW 5	SSE 4				2.2	⊠ ² 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ p.	
29	WSW 3	W 4	WSW 2		0.2	0.2	1.6	⊙ ⁰ n; ∞ ⊠ ² 7 ^h ; ⊙ p.	
30	SSE 3	S 3	WSW 3		5.5	0.2	5.7	⊙ ⁰ n; ⊙ a, p; ⊙ ² p; ⊠ 12 ⁰⁰ , p.	
31	SSE 2	WSW 4	NE 2		2.0	10.0	1.8	⊙ n, p; ⊠ ² 7 ^h ; ⊙ ² p; ⊠ 21 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h .	
Vid. Mitt.	3.0	4.1	2.6		67.4	29.2	96.6	61.6	

Augusts 1930 August

Datums	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigheit				
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	51.0	51.3	51.8	51.6	15.3	19.3	15.9	16.8	20.5	11.7	10.7	12.2	11.5	90	64	90	81.3
2	53.1	53.8	55.1	54.0	14.5	19.5	17.5	17.2	20.5	11.7	12.1	12.7	12.2	95	72	85	84.0
3	55.7	55.3	55.2	55.4	16.1	21.4	18.2	18.6	22.0	12.5	12.8	12.5	12.6	92	68	80	80.0
4	53.9	53.1	51.4	52.8	16.9	22.0	18.4	19.1	22.7	13.7	12.8	12.2	12.9	95	65	78	79.3
5	50.6	50.8	53.0	51.5	16.6	22.3	17.0	18.6	22.6	12.7	14.3	11.0	12.7	90	71	76	79.0
6	53.8	52.1	46.3	50.8	13.8	22.2	16.6	17.5	23.1	10.5	11.3	12.2	11.3	89	57	87	77.7
7	43.3	48.4	52.8	48.2	15.0	14.5	14.8	14.8	16.8	12.5	11.7	11.8	12.0	98	95	94	95.7
8	55.0	56.2	58.4	56.5	16.2	22.1	16.2	18.2	22.7	12.5	11.1	10.3	11.3	91	56	75	74.0
9	59.5	59.1	58.0	58.9	13.8	21.1	17.0	17.3	22.6	10.8	10.9	12.3	11.3	92	58	85	78.3
10	53.9	53.2	50.9	52.7	14.0	15.2	14.8	14.7	17.0	11.4	11.6	12.2	11.7	96	90	97	94.3
11	47.9	47.7	47.2	47.6	15.1	16.8	15.8	15.9	17.1	12.6	13.3	13.1	13.0	98	93	98	96.3
12	47.0	47.8	48.9	47.9	16.1	20.7	16.5	17.8	21.3	12.7	10.4	11.5	11.5	93	57	82	77.3
13	47.1	48.0	50.2	48.4	16.8	19.4	15.5	17.2	21.0	12.2	11.7	9.8	11.2	86	70	75	77.0
14	49.9	49.9	49.7	49.8	13.5	14.5	14.0	14.0	16.5	9.6	9.7	10.6	10.0	83	79	88	83.3
15	49.7	46.2	46.8	47.6	12.7	15.0	14.8	14.2	19.2	10.0	12.1	12.3	11.5	93	95	98	95.3
16	48.9	52.4	54.2	51.9	13.4	16.8	15.0	15.1	18.6	10.4	10.4	10.6	10.5	90	73	83	82.0
17	46.7	47.8	52.4	49.0	12.9	12.3	13.4	12.9	15.0	10.5	10.0	10.0	10.2	95	93	87	91.7
18	56.8	58.4	60.8	58.6	14.6	19.2	15.3	16.4	20.7	11.1	11.6	11.3	11.3	90	70	87	82.3
19	61.7	61.7	61.6	61.7	13.7	21.1	17.4	17.4	22.0	11.0	13.8	13.7	12.8	94	74	92	86.7
20	60.5	60.2	61.0	60.6	17.4	25.6	18.4	20.5	26.0	14.5	15.4	12.5	14.1	98	63	79	80.0
21	58.7	59.1	59.2	59.0	17.4	15.7	16.6	16.6	20.1	12.9	11.9	13.3	12.7	87	89	94	90.0
22	61.1	60.6	60.2	60.6	13.2	18.9	19.2	17.1	23.1	10.2	12.1	15.1	12.5	90	74	91	85.1
23	61.6	62.0	60.5	61.4	16.6	18.7	14.0	16.4	21.0	13.0	12.6	10.7	12.1	92	79	90	87.0
24	59.1	58.0	55.6	57.6	13.4	18.7	14.6	15.6	19.5	11.0	9.8	10.5	10.4	96	61	85	80.7
25	54.3	54.9	56.7	55.3	13.4	19.0	16.0	16.1	19.2	10.7	10.9	11.3	11.0	94	66	84	81.3
26	58.1	58.8	59.4	58.8	14.8	17.7	16.0	16.2	19.0	11.5	9.5	10.4	10.5	92	63	77	77.3
27	58.5	60.2	62.7	60.4	15.8	14.8	15.4	15.3	16.5	10.7	12.1	11.8	11.5	80	96	90	88.7
28	64.6	66.1	67.7	66.1	16.5	19.9	17.0	17.8	20.4	12.5	14.0	13.2	13.2	89	81	91	87.0
29	69.6	70.2	70.8	70.2	16.0	21.2	16.7	18.0	22.0	12.8	14.8	13.5	13.7	94	79	95	89.3
30	71.1	70.9	68.5	70.2	15.3	22.5	16.8	18.2	22.7	12.8	15.2	12.9	13.6	99	75	90	88.0
31	66.6	64.3	60.4	63.7	15.3	24.4	18.4	19.4	24.8	12.2	13.2	12.6	12.7	94	58	80	77.3
Vid. Mitt.	55.8	56.1	56.4	56.1	15.0	19.1	16.2	16.8	20.5	11.8	12.1	11.9	11.9	92.1	73.7	86.5	84.1

Augusts 1930 August

Datums	Piesāt. def. Sātl. Def.	Makopu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Vid. Mit.	Gaisa dulķoļums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	7h		13h	21h	
1	2.9	ACu, Ci	9	Ci, CiSt, CuNi, Ni, St	Ci, StCu, Cu	9.0	2	1	1
2	2.5	Cu, StCu	1	Ci, ACu, StCu, Ci	Cu	5.0	1	1	0
3	3.5	Cu, FrSt	5	Cu, StCu, FrCu	Cu	4.3	1	0	0
4	3.7	Cu, FrCu	1	Ci, Cu	StCu, St	6.3	2	1	1
5	3.5	St	10	StCu, Cu	Cu	5.7	2	1	1
6	3.9	Ci, St	10	StCu, St	St, Ni	10.0	2	1	1
7	0.5	Ni	10	StCu, Ni	Ni, St	10.0	3	2	1
8	4.4	Ci, St, Cu	9	Cu, FrCu, Ci	St	4.3	2	1	1
9	3.6	Ci	10	Cu, Ci	Ni, St	8.7	2	1	1
10	0.7	St	10	St, Ni	St, Ni	10.0	1	1	0
11	0.5	St	10	St	Ni	10.0	2	2	3
12	3.8	StCu, FrSt, CiCu, Ci, ACu	10	St	Cu	4.3	1	0	1
13	3.5	StCu, Cu, FrCu	9	ACu, Ci, Cu	Cu, Ci	9.0	1	1	0
14	2.0	St	10	StCu, St, Cu	Ci, ACu, StCu, St	9.0	2	1	0
15	0.5	Ni	10	St, Ni	St, StCu, ACu, Ci	9.7	2	2	0
16	2.4	St	9	StCu, St	ACu, CiSt, St	8.7	1	1	2
17	0.9	Ni, St	10	StCu, Ni	StCu, St	10.0	2	0	0
18	2.7	FrSt, St, Cu	10	StCu, Cu, FrCu	St, StCu	6.7	1	1	2
19	2.2	Ci, StCu	0	Ci, Cu, StCu	St	6.7	3	1	0
20	4.3	St	10	Cu, FrCu, Ci	Ci, ACu	8.3	3	1	1
21	1.4	StCu, St	10	Ni, Cu	St, StCu	10.0	3	2	0
22	2.3	Ni, St	10	St, Ni, MaCu, ACu, Ci	St, Ci	10.0	2	2	3
23	1.9	Ci, FrSt, Cu	10	St	Ci, St	7.3	2	1	1
24	2.9	ACu, Ci	10	Ci, CiCu, ACu, Cu	StCu, St, ACu, Ci	9.7	1	1	0
25	2.9	St	10	ACu, Cu	Cu, StCu	9.3	1	1	0
26	3.3	FrCu, Cu	3	StCu	St, StCu	7.7	1	1	0
27	1.5	Cu, FrCu, StCu	10	St, Ni	FrSt	9.0	0	2	0
28	2.0	St, Ci	2	Cu, FrCu	St	4.0	1	1	0
29	1.8	St, Ci	0	Ci, Cu, FrCu	St	0.3	1	1	2
30	2.2	St	0	Cu	St	0.0	3	1	2
31	4.5	Ci	0	Cu	St	1.3	2	1	0
Vid. Mit.	2.5		7.4	7.8	6.5	7.2			

Augusts 1930 August

Datums Datum	Veja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Iztvaik- vejsnis	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	SSW 3	SSW 4	WNW 3	0.9	0.0	0.9	1.2	☉ ² n, a, p; ☐ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
2	WNW 3	NW 4	W 3	—	—	—	2.0	☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ ² 21 ^h .
3	W 3	NW 4	NW 2	—	0.0	—	1.8	☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ p; ☉ ⁰ 21 ^h .
4	W 3	NNW 3	NNE 2	1.9	1.9	—	2.1	☉ ² 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ☉ ² 21 ^h .
5	WSW 3	WSW 3	WSW 4	5.6	5.6	—	2.0	☉ ² n; ☉ ⁰ ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ☉ ² 13 ⁵⁵ .
6	SSE 3	SSE 4	ENE 5	2.4	7.6	10.0	1.5	☉ ⁰ ☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
7	WSW 4	W 8	WSW 5	12.6	1.3	13.9	0.6	☉ ² n, p, 21 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≤ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ☉ ² a, 13 ^h , p;
8	WSW 5	W 6	WSW 4	—	—	—	2.7	☉ ² n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
9	WSW 4	W 4	SSE 3	0.6	14.4	15.0	1.6	☉ ² 7 ^h ; ⊕ 13 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
10	N 5	NE 5	NNW 4	10.5	2.3	12.8	0.4	☉ ² n, p; ☉ ⁰ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
11	N 4	N 4	NW 4	12.2	17.9	30.1	0.5	☉ ⁰ n, a, p; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ p, 21 ^h ; ☉ ² p, 21 ^h .
12	WNW 6	WNW 5	W 2	—	—	—	2.3	☉ ² n.
13	WSW 6	WSW 5	SW 5	1.6	—	1.6	2.1	☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ☉ ² p.
14	SSE 4	SSE 6	SSE 4	—	0.2	0.2	1.2	☉ ² 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a.
15	ESE 3	E 4	SSE 3	4.7	0.6	5.3	0.5	☉ ⁰ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
16	SE 3	ESE 4	E 3	—	16.7	16.7	1.1	☉ ⁰ n; ≡ ⁰ 21 ^h .
17	WNW 7	SSW 7	SSE 4	21.0	—	21.0	0.8	☉ ² n, a, 13 ^h , p; ☉ ⁰ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ☉ ² a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h , p.
18	SE 6	SSE 6	SSE 3	—	—	—	1.5	☉ ² 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 21 ^h .
19	ENE 2	NNW 4	N 3	0.1	5.0	5.1	1.3	☉ ² 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ☉ ⁰ p.
20	ENE 2	ESE 4	SE 2	—	—	—	1.8	☉ ⁰ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ☉ ² 21 ^h .
21	ESE 1	SE 2	SSE 3	3.7	13.7	17.4	0.8	☉ ² ≡ ² 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ☉ ² a, p; ☉ ² a, 13 ^h , p; ⊥ ☐ a.
22	SSW 4	SSE 4	WSW 3	1.2	0.0	1.2	1.1	☉ ⁰ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
23	WSW 4	W 4	WSW 2	3.4	0.1	3.5	0.8	☉ ⁰ ☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ p.
24	WSW 1	WSW 2	S 3	—	0.2	0.2	1.1	☉ ⁰ n; ☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ ² 21 ^h .
25	SW 3	NW 4	WNW 4	—	—	—	1.3	☉ ⁰ n; ☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ 21 ^h .
26	W 5	NW 7	NW 7	0.3	—	0.3	4.2	☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ p.
27	NW 8	NNW 6	N 6	1.5	—	1.5	1.6	☉ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ☉ ² a; ☉ ² n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h ; b a, 13 ^h .
28	N 5	N 5	NE 2	—	—	—	1.3	☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ 21 ^h .
29	N 2	N 4	NNE 1	—	0.0	0.0	1.0	☉ ² 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 21 ^h .
30	NNW 1	NNW 4	C	—	0.0	0.0	0.6	≡ ⁰ n; ≡ ² ☉ ² 7 ^h , a; ≡ ² 21 ^h .
31	S 2	WSW 4	SW 3	—	—	—	2.4	≡ ⁰ n; ≡ ⁰ ☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ 21 ^h .
Vid. Mitt.	3.7	4.5	3.3	82.3	81.9	164.2	45.2	

Septembris 1930 September

Datum	Gaisa spiediens Lairdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Feuchtigkei				
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	54.3	54.6	57.2	55.4	15.8	19.5	14.5	16.6	20.9	11.0	11.3	9.5	10.6	82	67	77	75.3
2	58.1	58.8	58.8	58.6	13.5	16.8	13.2	14.5	17.5	7.8	8.6	7.7	8.0	67	60	68	65.0
3	57.8	57.1	56.5	57.2	10.4	16.1	10.1	12.2	16.9	8.5	8.0	8.0	8.2	91	58	87	78.7
4	56.3	56.6	57.2	56.7	10.4	14.0	10.0	11.5	15.0	8.4	9.0	8.0	8.5	89	75	87	83.7
5	58.3	59.6	61.1	59.6	10.9	13.9	10.6	11.8	15.0	7.4	8.1	7.0	7.5	76	69	74	73.0
6	62.4	63.1	63.4	63.0	9.9	11.8	9.7	10.5	12.5	6.4	6.7	7.2	6.8	70	64	80	71.3
7	62.6	61.7	60.0	61.4	9.3	13.2	7.2	9.9	13.9	7.6	6.4	6.3	6.8	87	56	83	75.3
8	58.1	57.6	58.1	58.0	6.8	12.6	7.9	9.1	13.0	6.6	6.4	6.6	6.5	89	58	83	76.7
9	58.4	59.2	59.2	59.0	7.4	11.4	7.2	8.7	11.7	6.1	7.4	7.2	6.9	79	73	95	82.3
10	58.8	59.5	60.3	59.5	7.6	11.3	8.4	9.1	13.0	7.5	8.4	7.8	7.9	96	84	95	91.7
11	62.3	64.0	66.3	64.2	5.7	13.4	8.2	9.1	13.8	6.9	7.3	7.2	7.1	100	63	89	84.0
12	70.1	71.1	71.3	70.8	8.0	12.8	9.8	10.2	13.3	7.2	6.8	6.7	6.9	90	62	74	75.3
13	70.5	68.8	66.3	68.5	7.8	9.7	7.0	8.2	10.7	6.4	6.0	6.0	6.1	81	67	80	76.0
14	62.8	63.1	63.6	63.2	7.9	12.3	10.0	10.1	12.6	6.5	7.6	7.6	7.2	82	71	82	78.3
15	63.2	63.8	63.9	63.6	8.8	12.1	11.0	10.6	12.5	8.2	9.1	8.5	8.6	96	87	86	89.7
16	61.7	59.4	56.0	59.0	10.0	12.4	11.6	11.3	12.5	8.9	9.5	10.2	9.5	96	88	98	94.0
17	52.0	49.1	47.5	49.5	12.0	14.2	10.7	12.3	15.0	10.0	9.6	9.1	9.6	96	80	94	90.0
18	53.5	56.2	58.0	55.9	7.4	11.8	9.1	9.4	12.5	6.5	7.0	6.1	6.5	84	67	71	74.0
19	59.9	62.2	63.6	61.9	6.0	9.8	6.2	7.3	10.4	6.5	5.7	4.6	5.6	93	63	65	73.7
20	63.9	62.5	59.8	62.0	2.3	12.7	8.3	7.8	13.5	4.4	6.1	6.2	5.6	82	56	76	71.3
21	54.4	52.4	51.9	52.9	9.9	11.3	12.0	11.1	12.0	8.8	9.5	10.5	9.6	96	95	100	97.0
22	53.6	55.0	56.7	55.1	12.6	15.4	11.8	13.3	16.5	10.7	10.0	9.8	10.2	98	76	94	89.3
23	59.7	63.0	66.9	63.2	10.4	11.7	8.4	10.2	12.2	8.5	7.6	6.4	7.5	91	74	78	81.0
24	69.1	69.2	67.6	68.6	7.2	11.0	9.8	9.3	11.5	6.3	6.0	7.0	6.4	83	61	77	73.7
25	64.7	63.4	60.2	62.8	8.0	14.6	12.6	11.7	15.5	6.8	7.1	9.0	7.6	85	57	83	75.0
26	59.1	59.7	60.0	59.6	9.5	14.6	11.8	12.0	16.3	8.1	9.5	9.2	8.9	91	77	89	85.7
27	60.8	61.6	62.1	61.5	10.4	19.3	11.6	13.8	20.0	9.2	11.5	9.5	10.1	98	69	93	86.7
28	62.0	62.8	64.3	63.0	8.9	16.4	10.8	12.0	17.3	8.3	11.8	9.5	9.9	97	85	98	93.3
29	65.4	65.3	63.4	64.7	10.5	13.0	11.4	11.6	15.0	9.0	9.5	8.6	9.0	95	85	85	88.3
30	59.1	56.0	56.3	57.1	10.9	15.1	6.0	10.7	16.0	9.4	9.9	6.4	8.6	96	77	92	88.3
Vid. Mitt.	60.4	60.5	60.6	60.5	9.2	13.5	9.9	10.9	14.3	7.8	8.2	7.8	7.9	88.5	70.8	84.4	81.3

Septembris 1930 September

Datums	Piesāt. def. Stāt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art			Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	3.6	10	10	6	8.7	1	1	0
2	4.4	10	2	8	6.7	1	1	0
3	2.4	6	1	3	3.3	2	0	1
4	1.7	10	9	10	9.7	1	1	1
5	2.9	10	4	4	6.0	1	1	0
6	2.7	10	9	10	9.7	1	2	0
7	2.5	10	10	0	6.7	1	1	1
8	2.2	10	10	10	10.0	2	1	0
9	1.6	10	10	3	7.7	3	0	1
10	0.8	10	10	10	10.0	2	1	0
11	1.7	10	5	0	5.0	3	1	0
12	2.5	10	10	10	10.0	3	1	0
13	2.0	10	10	9	9.7	2	1	0
14	2.1	10	10	10	10.0	1	1	0
15	1.0	10	10	10	10.0	2	2	0
16	0.6	10	10	10	10.0	3	2	2
17	1.2	10	10	10	10.0	2	2	0
18	2.3	8	9	2	6.3	0	0	0
19	2.1	10	7	9	8.7	1	0	0
20	2.6	2	10	0	4.0	2	1	0
21	0.3	10	10	10	10.0	2	2	1
22	1.3	10	10	10	9.3	3	1	2
23	1.8	10	10	10	10.0	2	1	0
24	2.4	10	10	10	10.0	3	1	0
25	2.8	10	7	10	9.0	2	1	0
26	1.6	10	10	10	9.0	2	2	2
27	2.0	10	7	0	5.7	3	2	1
28	0.8	4	9	10	7.7	3	2	3
29	1.2	10	10	10	10.0	3	2	0
30	1.3	10	10	10	10.0	3	2	0
Vid. Mitt.	1.9	9.3	8.6	7.3	8.4			

Septembris 1930 September

Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Vindrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik Verdunstung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	SSW 5	W 6	NW 4	0.0	—	0.0	2.4	△ 7h; ⊙ p.
2	NNW 3	NW 4	NW 2	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.3	△ 7h; ⊙ a; △ ^o 21h.
3	NW 1	N 4	NE 2	—	0.9	0.9	1.5	△ ² ≡ ^o 7h; ⊙ a; △ 21h.
4	NNW 2	NNW 6	N 4	6.9	12.1	19.0	1.8	⊙ n, 7h, a, p; ⊙ ² a, p, 21h.
5	N 3	N 4	N 4	0.8	0.5	1.3	2.5	⊙ ² n, a; ⊙ n, p; △ 10 ³⁴ .
6	NNW 3	NNW 5	N 2	0.7	1.0	1.7	1.9	⊙ n, 7h, a, p.
7	W 3	SW 2	C	—	—	—	1.3	⊙ n; ⊙ ^o 7h; △ W 21h.
8	E 3	N 4	NE 2	—	—	—	0.9	△ ^o 7h, 21h; ≡ ^o 7h, a.
9	ESE 1	WNW 3	C	0.7	5.4	6.1	0.5	≡ △ 7h, a; ⊙ p; ≡ ^o △ ² 21h.
10	WSW 2	N 3	NE 2	2.1	—	2.1	0.6	⊙ n, 7h, a, p; ≡ 7h, a.
11	NNE 1	N 4	NE 3	—	—	—	0.9	△ ² 7h; ≡ 7h, a; △ 21h.
12	E 3	NE 1	ESE 2	—	—	—	0.8	≡ ² △ ² 7h; ≡ a.
13	ESE 4	SE 5	ESE 5	—	—	—	1.0	≡ ^o 7h.
14	ESE 4	ESE 6	ENE 5	0.5	9.9	10.4	0.9	⊙ ^o 6 ⁵⁰ ; ⊙ a, p; 21h.
15	SE 4	SE 5	SE 4	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.7	⊙ ² n; ⊙ n, 7h, a; ≡ 7h, a; ≡ ^o 13h.
16	ESE 3	SSE 4	SE 3	1.7	1.8	3.5	0.4	⊙ n, p; ≡ 7h, a, 21h; ≡ ^o a, 13h, p.
17	S 4	SSW 5	WSW 5	4.9	2.5	7.4	1.4	⊙ n, a, p; ⊙ ² p; ≡ n, 7h, a; ≡ ^o a, 13h.
18	W 4	NW 6	NW 5	0.1	0.7	0.8	2.3	⊙ n, a, p; △ 8h, 17 ⁴⁵ .
19	ENE 3	NNE 2	ENE 3	0.1	—	0.1	1.1	⊙ n; △ 21h.
20	E 4	SE 5	SE 5	—	4.9	4.9	1.3	┘ 7h; ≡ ^o 7h, a; ⊕ 13h.
21	SE 4	SE 4	W 2	6.4	0.7	7.1	0.2	⊙ n; ⊙ ² n, 7h, a, p, 21h; ≡ 7h, a, 13h, p.
22	WSW 2	SW 2	NNE 2	0.1	—	0.1	0.7	⊙ n, p; ≡ ² n, 7h, a; ≡ p, 21h.
23	NNE 3	NNE 5	NE 3	0.0	—	0.0	0.8	⊙ ^o ≡ ^o 7h, a.
24	ESE 2	SSE 3	SSE 4	—	—	—	1.2	△ 7h; ≡ 7h, p.
25	SSE 4	S 4	SSE 5	—	—	—	1.8	△ ^o ≡ ^o 7h.
26	SSE 4	SSE 4	ESE 2	—	0.2	0.2	0.8	≡ 7h, a, p, 21h; ≡ ^o a, 13h, p; △ 21h.
27	E 2	W 1	NE 2	—	0.0	0.0	0.7	⊙ n; △ ² 7h, 21h; ≡ ² 7h, a; ∞ ^o a, 13h, p, ≡ ^o p, 21h.
28	SE 1	N 2	N 3	—	0.0	0.0	0.5	△ ² 7h; ≡ 7h, a, p, 21h; ≡ ^o a, 13h, p; △ 21h.
29	WSW 3	NW 3	W 4	—	—	—	0.9	△ 7h; ≡ n, 7h, a; ≡ ^o a, 13h, p.
30	WSW 4	WNW 4	NNE 3	4.0	0.1	4.1	0.9	△ ² 7h; ≡ 7h, a; ⊙ ^o p; ⊙ ^o 21h.
Vid. Maz.	3.0	3.7	3.1	29.1	40.9	70.0	35.0	

Oktobris 1930 *Oktober*

Datums	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i>				Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>				Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampfdruck</i>				Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relat. Feuchtigkeit</i>					
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>		
1	57.3	59.0	61.0	59.1	3.8	5.7	2.7	4.1	1.9	8.4	5.0	5.3	84	85	94	87.7		
2	66.9	69.4	69.1	68.5	1.9	7.3	4.4	4.5	1.4	8.4	4.6	4.8	88	63	78	76.3		
3	63.7	60.8	58.1	60.9	6.3	11.0	9.7	9.0	3.5	11.0	6.0	7.4	84	83	89	85.3		
4	59.6	60.5	58.9	59.6	8.2	8.8	7.2	8.1	6.7	9.9	5.1	5.2	63	63	66	64.0		
5	54.6	50.7	45.2	50.2	2.4	8.2	7.0	5.9	2.1	8.5	5.0	6.2	69	76	92	86.7		
6	37.2	36.0	34.4	35.8	6.0	11.2	9.8	9.0	5.9	12.0	6.8	8.3	97	93	96	95.3		
7	33.0	36.9	44.5	38.2	3.4	3.9	2.1	3.1	2.0	9.9	5.5	4.8	3.7	4.7	94	70	81.0	
8	52.2	54.3	51.6	52.7	0.1	5.9	2.0	2.7	1.5	6.5	3.4	3.6	4.0	3.7	74	52	76	67.3
9	37.1	34.4	36.0	35.8	7.6	10.0	8.9	8.8	1.9	11.7	7.4	7.9	5.7	7.0	95	86	67	82.7
10	39.7	45.5	51.1	45.4	5.7	7.0	5.0	5.9	4.5	9.0	5.8	5.4	5.5	5.5	85	83	80.0	82.0
11	57.1	60.0	62.7	60.0	3.0	11.6	4.4	6.3	2.8	11.6	4.7	5.4	5.2	5.1	83	53	82	72.7
12	60.7	58.0	54.7	57.8	4.0	6.9	7.2	6.0	2.2	7.9	5.5	7.0	7.3	6.6	91	95	96	94.0
13	55.8	57.4	59.1	57.4	7.3	12.1	7.5	9.0	6.6	13.0	7.3	7.5	7.0	7.3	96	71	90	85.7
14	60.1	60.6	60.8	60.5	7.2	10.3	11.4	9.6	6.5	12.0	7.2	8.5	8.7	8.1	95	91	86	90.7
15	62.6	64.1	64.7	63.8	10.6	12.8	11.2	11.5	10.3	13.1	8.6	9.1	9.5	9.1	90	83	95	89.3
16	64.8	65.0	64.4	64.7	10.0	16.2	11.2	12.5	9.6	17.0	8.5	9.0	8.8	8.8	93	65	89	82.3
17	63.2	63.6	63.8	63.6	8.5	13.7	10.8	11.0	8.0	15.3	8.2	10.4	9.2	9.3	99	88	95	94.0
18	63.9	64.0	63.3	63.7	9.8	9.6	10.7	10.0	7.6	11.0	9.0	8.7	9.4	9.0	99	98	98	98.3
19	62.8	63.6	65.1	63.8	8.1	13.1	10.8	10.7	7.9	15.5	8.1	10.4	9.6	9.4	100	92	99	97.0
20	65.2	65.3	63.8	64.8	10.5	11.8	10.0	10.8	9.7	12.3	9.4	9.8	9.1	9.4	99	94	99	97.3
21	61.8	61.2	61.7	61.6	8.1	16.3	9.5	11.3	7.9	16.4	7.8	9.9	7.9	8.5	96	72	89	85.7
22	60.8	60.4	59.4	60.2	8.9	13.1	11.2	11.1	8.4	14.3	7.9	8.8	8.1	8.3	93	78	82	84.3
23	57.8	57.0	55.2	56.7	5.7	10.3	9.4	8.5	5.4	11.3	6.4	7.1	7.1	6.9	93	76	81	83.3
24	54.0	53.4	51.6	53.0	7.6	7.6	8.6	7.9	6.9	9.9	6.9	6.9	7.2	7.0	88	88	86	87.3
25	47.5	45.6	45.8	46.3	8.5	9.8	10.4	9.6	8.1	10.5	7.7	8.5	8.9	8.4	92	94	94	93.3
26	53.4	56.2	56.2	55.3	5.0	8.2	7.1	6.8	4.8	12.2	6.3	7.4	6.9	6.9	97	91	92	93.3
27	51.3	49.5	49.9	50.2	11.6	14.1	11.6	12.4	7.0	14.9	9.7	10.8	9.9	9.8	95	90	88	91.0
28	51.3	49.9	47.3	49.5	9.5	11.9	8.8	10.1	8.5	12.0	8.1	8.8	7.8	8.2	91	84	92	89.0
29	49.6	51.3	51.5	50.8	6.0	7.3	6.2	6.5	5.5	8.9	6.0	6.0	6.8	6.3	86	78	96	86.7
30	51.0	51.4	49.5	50.6	7.6	9.7	6.4	7.9	5.9	10.8	7.5	7.4	7.0	7.3	96	82	97	91.7
31	43.1	44.2	46.4	44.6	8.6	10.0	8.2	8.9	6.2	10.6	8.0	7.8	7.7	7.8	96	85	95	92.0
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	54.8	55.1	55.1	55.0	6.8	10.2	8.1	8.4	5.6	11.5	6.9	7.6	7.3	7.3	91.1	80.6	88.1	86.6

Oktoberis 1930 Oktober

Datum	Piesät. def. Sätt. Der.	Makopu dauzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art			Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h		7h	13h	21h
1	0.8	StCu, Ni, St	St, Ni, Cu	St, Ni	9.0	1	2	0
2	1.7	StCu, Cu	Cu, FrCu	Ci, St	3.0	1	1	0
3	1.3	10	4	3	10.0	2	2	0
4	2.9	FrCu, Cu, Ci, CiSt	10	10	9.3	1	1	0
5	1.0	10	10	10	10.0	3	1	0
6	0.4	10	10	10	10.0	3	3	3
7	1.1	St, Ni	St, Ni	St	9.7	3	1	0
8	2.0	StCu	Cu, FrCu	ACu	7.7	3	1	0
9	1.5	Ni, St	Ni	Ci, St	8.0	2	2	0
10	1.4	Ci, ACu, Cu, Ni	Ni, St, ACu	FrSt	7.7	0	0	1
11	2.3	Cu	Cu	Ci, CiSt, Cu	2.3	2	1	2
12	0.4	St	St	Ci	10.0	2	2	2
13	1.4	St	StCu, Cu, Ci	St	6.7	3	1	1
14	0.9	St, StCu	10	St	10.0	2	2	1
15	1.1	St	10	St	10.0	2	2	2
16	2.2	St, StCu	ACu, CiCu	St	5.7	3	2	1
17	0.6	St	St, FrSt, ACu	St	5.7	3	2	2
18	0.2	St	10	St	6.7	4	3	2
19	0.3	St	St, StCu, FrCu	St	8.7	4	3	4
20	0.2	St	10	St	10.0	4	2	3
21	1.7	0	Ci	St	3.3	2	2	0
22	1.6	St	St, FrCu, Ci	St	10.0	2	2	0
23	1.5	FrCu	10	St	4.0	2	2	0
24	0.9	St	10	St	6.7	2	2	0
25	0.6	St	10	St	10.0	2	2	1
26	0.5	0	St, FrSt, Ci	StCu, St	3.3	2	2	1
27	1.0	10	St, StCu	St, FrSt	7.7	2	2	0
28	1.0	10	10	St, FrSt	10.0	2	2	0
29	1.0	StCu, FrSt	10	St	10.0	1	1	1
30	0.7	St	Cu, FrCu, ACu, Ci	St, FrSt	8.7	2	1	1
31	0.7	St	St	St	10.0	1	0	0
Vid. Mitt.	1.1	8.4	7.7	7.5	7.9			

Novembris 1930 November

Datums	Gaisa spiediens Lufldruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeith					
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	53.8	57.0	58.3	56.4	2.8	8.0	4.3	5.0	8.5	2.5	4.9	5.2	5.1	87	65	84	78.7	
2	57.9	53.0	45.8	52.2	2.3	5.2	9.3	5.6	9.5	1.4	5.0	5.2	5.1	92	80	93	88.3	
3	45.0	43.8	43.0	43.9	9.6	12.3	12.6	11.5	13.0	8.0	8.2	8.9	8.8	91	84	86	87.0	
4	43.4	45.0	48.5	45.6	9.8	9.6	8.6	9.3	13.4	8.4	8.6	8.6	8.4	95	96	95	95.3	
5	49.5	49.6	51.0	50.0	7.9	9.0	7.7	8.2	13.4	7.0	7.7	8.3	7.8	96	96	95	95.7	
6	47.3	43.3	48.7	46.4	6.7	6.1	6.2	6.3	8.0	5.5	6.8	6.9	6.4	97	80	90	90.0	
7	55.6	57.8	60.3	57.9	5.1	5.8	3.8	4.9	6.5	3.5	6.1	5.6	5.9	93	89	94	92.0	
8	61.0	58.4	55.3	58.3	3.5	4.9	5.4	4.6	5.5	3.1	5.5	5.2	5.5	94	80	87	87.0	
9	55.5	52.3	45.2	51.0	2.9	6.4	7.0	5.4	8.3	2.7	5.2	6.4	6.2	92	89	95	92.0	
10	46.1	46.0	44.5	45.5	6.6	8.0	4.4	6.3	9.5	4.2	6.3	6.0	6.0	87	75	91	84.3	
11	41.8	41.3	42.7	41.9	0.6	3.4	2.8	1.9	4.9	0.2	4.7	5.5	5.0	98	94	97	96.3	
12	50.2	54.1	57.6	54.0	2.3	2.6	1.8	2.6	4.5	0.4	4.9	5.1	4.4	90	92	78	86.7	
13	50.7	41.6	41.2	44.5	2.2	8.6	8.8	6.5	11.0	1.0	4.8	7.6	5.4	90	91	64	81.7	
14	45.2	49.3	51.1	48.5	7.3	8.2	4.6	6.7	8.9	4.4	4.8	4.7	4.7	63	58	74	65.0	
15	45.2	42.5	39.4	42.4	7.8	7.9	7.2	7.6	8.5	3.4	7.2	7.5	7.2	91	93	95	93.0	
16	41.4	45.4	48.1	45.0	4.3	4.3	0.1	2.8	7.2	0.5	3.9	4.1	3.9	4.0	62	67	85	71.3
17	47.9	48.1	49.9	48.6	1.6	0.6	0.8	0.6	1.4	2.1	3.9	4.4	3.6	4.0	96	91	84	90.3
18	53.7	56.0	57.5	55.7	5.0	0.5	2.5	2.7	0.0	5.5	2.8	3.6	3.4	3.3	89	82	90	87.0
19	57.4	58.0	58.8	58.1	5.7	1.0	4.2	3.6	0.4	6.8	2.9	3.6	3.1	3.2	95	84	92	90.3
20	59.0	59.1	59.2	59.1	7.3	4.3	6.6	6.1	3.8	7.9	2.6	3.1	2.7	2.8	96	91	97	95.7
21	58.2	58.0	57.3	57.8	8.5	6.0	6.7	7.1	5.5	10.0	2.4	2.8	2.7	2.6	98	95	97	96.7
22	49.5	42.9	39.8	44.1	3.0	1.7	4.0	0.2	4.6	6.9	3.3	3.8	5.7	4.3	89	94	94	92.3
23	41.7	41.1	41.3	41.4	3.7	3.8	3.2	3.6	5.0	3.0	5.9	5.9	5.6	5.8	98	98	97	97.7
24	45.0	47.2	50.0	47.4	1.9	2.0	1.5	1.8	3.4	1.1	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.9	95	95	95	95.0
25	49.9	49.8	51.0	50.2	0.8	1.2	0.8	0.9	2.0	0.5	4.5	4.7	4.6	4.6	93	93	95	93.7
26	53.6	55.0	56.0	54.9	0.7	2.5	2.5	1.9	2.8	0.4	4.7	4.9	5.0	4.9	96	89	92	92.3
27	55.9	55.8	58.1	56.6	3.6	6.2	6.0	5.3	6.6	2.4	5.7	6.4	6.5	6.2	97	90	93	93.3
28	61.0	61.7	62.9	61.9	5.5	5.1	4.6	5.1	7.5	3.6	6.5	6.3	6.3	6.4	96	96	98	96.7
29	63.2	63.4	63.1	63.2	2.8	3.0	2.5	2.8	4.6	2.0	5.5	5.6	5.4	5.8	98	98	98	98.0
30	61.6	60.8	60.2	60.9	1.8	1.5	2.1	1.8	2.8	1.2	5.2	5.0	5.2	5.1	100	98	98	98.7
Vid. Mitt.	51.6	51.2	51.5	51.4	2.4	4.1	3.4	3.3	5.6	1.0	5.2	5.6	5.4	91.7	88.1	90.4	90.1	

LUR. Matēmatikas un dabas zinātņu fakultātes serija I.

Novembris 1930 November

Datums	Piesāt. del. Sāt. Del.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art			Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa dukļojums Tīrība der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h		7h	13h	21h
1	1.5	Cu, FrCu	4	St, FrSt	2.3	0	0	0
2	0.8	StCu, Ci, ACu	2	St	7.3	10	10	0
3	1.3	St, FrSt	10	St	10.0	10	10	0
4	0.4	St, Ni	10 ≡	St, Ni	10.0	10 ≡	10	0
5	0.3	St	10 ≡	St	10.0	10 ≡	10	2
6	0.7	St	10	Ni	10.0	10	10	0
7	0.6	St	10	St	8.0	10	10	1
8	0.8	St	10 ≡	St	10.0	10	10	1
9	0.5	CiCu, ACu, Ci	9	St	9.7	10	10	0
10	1.2	StCu, Cu, FrCu	0	St	6.7	10	10	0
11	0.2	St	10 ≡	St, Ni	10.0	10	10	1
12	0.7	Ni, StCu	10	St, FrSt, Ni	9.0	10	10	0
13	1.5	Ni	10	St	6.7	0	0	0
14	2.7	St	10	St	7.3	2	0	0
15	0.5	St	10	Ni	10.0	10	10	1
16	1.7	St	10	FrCu, Ni	4.7	0	0	0
17	0.4	St, Ci	10 ^o	St, StCu	9.7	9	2	2
18	0.5	Cu	1	Ci, Cu	1.3	0	1	0
19	0.3	Ci, ACu, Cu	8	Ci, Cu	3.3	0	1	1
20	0.1	Ci, CiSt, St	10	Ci, FrSt	10.0	10 ≡	1	3
21	0.1	StCu	2	St	4.0	0	1	0
22	0.4	St	10	St	10.0	10	2	0
23	0.1	St	10 ≡	St	10.0	10 ≡	3	2
24	0.3	St	10 ≡	St	10.0	10	2	1
25	0.3	St	10	St	10.0	10*	1	1
26	0.4	St	10 ≡	St	10.0	10	3	0
27	0.5	St	10	St, ACu, FrSt	10.0	10	2	1
28	0.2	St	10 ≡	St	10.0	10 ≡	3	3
29	0.1	St	10 ≡	St	10.0	10 ≡	3	3
30	0.1	St	10 ≡	St	10.0	10 ≡	3	2
Vid. Mitt.	0.6		8.5	9.0	8.3	7.5		

Novembris 1930 November

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišpi Niederschlag			Iztalk. Vertum- slung	Sniega Seime- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	W 4	W 6	W 4	—	—	—	1.4	—	⊙ n, 7h; ⊙ 13h; ⊙ p.
2	SSE 3	SSE 3	S 5	9.1	—	9.1	0.7	—	⊙ p, 20 ⁰⁰ .
3	SSE 3	SSE 5	SSE 5	—	1.8	1.8	1.4	—	⊙ n, 7h, 13h, p; ⊙ n, 7h, a, 13h, p. ∪ 21h.
4	S 3	SE 2	ESE 1	12.2	2.3	14.5	0.3	—	⊙ n, 7h, a, 13h, p; ≡ n, 7h, a, 13h, p; ≡ ^o 21h.
5	NNW 1	N 3	N 2	1.4	1.1	2.5	0.2	—	⊙ n, 7h, a; ≡ ^o 7h, a, 13h; ⊙ a, 13h.
6	N 4	N 6	WNW 7	30.3	0.3	30.6	1.1	—	⊙ n, a; ≡ ^o 7h, a, 13h, p; ∪ 21h.
7	SSW 4	SSW 4	SSW 3	0.2	—	0.2	0.4	—	⊙ n, a, 13h; ≡ 7h, a; ≡ ^o a, 13h, p; ⊙ 13h, p; ≡ p.
8	S 4	SSE 4	SSW 6	0.5	2.6	3.1	0.6	—	⊙ n, p.
9	SSW 4	SSW 5	SSW 4	4.2	3.2	7.4	0.7	—	⊙ n, 7h; ≡ 7h, a; ≡ ^o a, 13h, p; ⊙ 13h, p; ≡ p.
10	W 4	WNW 4	WNW 4	0.6	12.8	13.4	0.9	—	⊙ n, a, 13h, p, 21h.
11	N 1	N 2	ESE 2	2.2	1.9	4.1	0.1	4	⊙ n, 7h; ≡ 7h, a, p; ⊙ 21h.
12	ENE 2	ENE 2	WNW 4	0.0	2.5	2.5	0.6	0	⊙ n, 7h, p, 21h; ⊙ n, a, p; ⊙ 7h, a, p, 21h; ≡ ^o 7h, a; b 21h.
13	SSW 5	W 6	WNW 8	3.7	—	3.7	3.2	—	⊙ n, 7h, a; ⊙ p; ⊙ p, 21h.
14	WNW 8	WNW 4	WNW 4	—	3.8	3.8	2.2	—	⊙ n, 7h, a, 13h, p.
15	WSW 5	WSW 5	W 4	9.2	7.5	16.7	0.6	—	⊙ n, a, 13h, p, 21h; ≡ ^o a, 13h.
16	NNW 3	NW 4	WSW 2	2.4	—	2.4	1.3	—	⊙ n; * Δ a.
17	C	NW 2	SSE 2	0.3	2.9	3.2	0.3	—	≡ ^o n, 7h, a, p, 21h; * ^o 13h, p; Δ 20 ⁰⁰ .
18	E 3	W 2	W 3	5.2	—	5.2	0.2	—	⊙ n, a.
19	SSW 2	SW 3	SE 2	—	1.5	1.5	0.2	5	⊙ n, p; ≡ ^o p, 21h; ∪ 21h.
20	S 3	S 3	S 4	0.1	—	0.1	0.0	8	∪ 7h, a, 13h, p, 21h; ≡ ^o 7h.
21	SE 3	SSE 2	SE 5	0.2	—	0.2	0.1	7	* + a, 13h, p; ≡ ^o p.
22	SSE 6	SSE 7	SSW 4	4.9	0.6	5.5	0.0	7	⊙ n, p, 21h; ≡ ^o n, 7h, a, 13h, p; ≡ p, 21h.
23	S 2	SE 3	ESE 3	3.3	4.3	7.6	0.1	5	⊙ n; ≡ n, 7h, a; ≡ ^o 13h, p; ⊙ 21h.
24	ENE 2	N 2	NE 2	0.3	—	0.3	0.4	—	⊙ n; ≡ ^o 7h, a, 13h, p; * ^o 13 ⁰⁵ , p, 21h.
25	ENE 1	W 1	S 3	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.3	—	⊙ n; ≡ n, 7h, a, 13h, p; ⊙ a.
26	SSE 2	SE 3	SSE 3	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.4	—	⊙ n; ≡ ^o n, 7h, a; ⊙ a.
27	SSE 4	S 4	S 4	0.0	—	0.0	0.6	—	⊙ n; ≡ ^o 7h, a, 13h, p; ⊙ a.
28	S 2	SE 2	SSE 2	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.1	—	≡ ^o n, 7h, a, 13h, p, 21h; ≡ a, p.
29	SE 3	ESE 3	ESE 3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	—	≡ ^o n, 7h, a, 13h, p; ≡ n, p, 21h.
30	SE 4	SSE 3	WSW 2	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.3	—	≡ ^o n, 7h, a, 13h, p; ≡ n, p, 21h.
Vid. Müll.	3.1	3.6	3.6	91.5	50.1	141.6	18.7	—	

Decembris 1930 Dezember

Datums	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Maks. Mar.	Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit				
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.		Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	62.4	63.1	68.0	64.5	3.6	3.4	0.9	2.6	0.6	5.1	5.6	5.3	4.1	5.0	94	91	83	89.3
2	73.3	75.4	76.6	75.1	—	1.8	—	1.7	—	1.1	—	—	—	—	83	82	84	83.0
3	75.0	73.8	70.2	73.0	—	1.8	2.0	1.0	—	2.1	3.8	4.2	4.7	4.2	88	80	88	85.3
4	65.6	64.7	65.5	65.3	3.5	5.0	4.6	4.4	2.0	5.3	5.1	5.6	5.8	5.5	86	86	91	87.7
5	65.7	65.7	65.2	65.5	4.7	5.2	5.2	5.0	4.4	5.5	6.1	6.5	6.4	6.3	96	98	97	87.0
6	63.9	64.0	63.9	63.9	2.7	1.6	—	1.1	—	5.1	5.1	4.3	4.0	4.5	92	83	94	89.7
7	63.0	62.1	62.0	62.4	—	1.0	—	—	—	1.6	3.2	3.1	3.6	3.3	87	63	90	80.0
8	60.8	61.1	60.9	60.9	—	0.8	0.5	0.3	—	1.0	4.3	4.5	4.6	4.5	96	93	96	95.0
9	60.9	61.1	60.7	60.9	—	0.2	0.9	0.3	—	0.6	4.4	4.3	4.6	4.4	96	93	95	94.7
10	61.2	61.8	62.3	61.8	1.2	0.8	1.5	—	0.4	1.5	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.6	93	95	90	92.7
11	62.6	62.1	63.3	62.6	1.5	2.2	1.6	1.8	1.2	2.4	4.7	4.7	4.5	4.6	92	87	87	88.7
12	65.6	66.6	68.8	67.0	0.5	0.0	—	—	—	1.7	3.8	3.7	1.6	3.0	81	80	62	74.3
13	69.5	68.7	66.3	68.2	—	6.0	—	—	—	—	5.6	1.6	1.6	1.9	68	53	69	63.3
14	64.1	64.0	65.2	64.4	—	5.8	—	—	—	—	5.2	1.7	1.5	1.6	67	56	51	58.0
15	68.4	69.5	69.6	69.2	—	6.8	—	—	—	—	5.4	1.8	2.1	1.8	63	76	60	66.3
16	67.8	66.7	64.6	66.4	—	6.8	—	—	—	—	5.5	2.3	2.2	2.4	76	81	89	82.0
17	62.2	63.4	66.6	64.1	—	8.3	—	—	—	—	6.8	2.0	2.0	2.4	83	82	89	84.7
18	68.7	68.6	68.8	68.7	—	5.9	—	—	—	—	5.5	2.6	2.6	2.2	90	88	93	90.3
19	70.8	72.8	73.6	72.4	—	7.5	—	—	—	—	6.4	2.2	2.4	2.6	88	91	89	89.3
20	71.7	71.2	69.8	70.9	—	0.2	1.0	—	—	—	1.1	3.6	4.5	4.8	94	96	97	95.7
21	68.6	67.4	64.0	66.7	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.0	1.4	4.5	4.6	4.5	4.5	95	95	93	94.3
22	58.5	56.0	54.4	56.3	—	1.2	0.8	0.4	—	2.0	3.9	4.1	4.6	4.2	89	81	95	88.3
23	56.7	58.7	61.4	59.0	—	0.8	0.2	0.8	—	2.0	4.7	4.5	4.6	4.6	93	93	98	94.7
24	62.4	62.4	61.6	62.1	—	0.2	—	—	—	0.5	4.2	3.9	4.0	4.0	93	84	93	90.0
25	60.4	59.8	59.3	59.9	—	2.7	—	—	—	—	3.7	3.4	3.1	3.4	96	91	84	90.3
26	59.4	60.4	61.4	60.4	—	7.6	—	—	—	—	2.9	2.2	1.9	2.3	97	83	91	90.3
27	64.2	66.8	69.1	66.7	—	16.3	—	—	—	—	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.1	90	91	81	87.3
28	70.4	69.7	68.8	69.6	—	17.8	—	—	—	—	0.8	0.9	1.1	0.9	83	79	77	79.7
29	66.0	65.2	63.9	65.1	—	10.4	—	—	—	—	1.3	1.6	1.7	1.5	65	78	82	75.0
30	61.6	60.8	60.7	61.0	—	8.5	—	—	—	—	1.8	2.1	1.5	1.8	85	87	85	85.7
31	59.4	59.6	58.6	59.2	—	8.7	—	—	—	—	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	77	61	70	69.3
Vid. Mitt.	64.9	64.9	65.0	64.9	—	3.1	—	—	—	—	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	86.1	83.1	85.3	84.9

Decembris 1930 Dezember

Datums	Piesāt. def. Silt. Def.	Mākopu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa dulķoļums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	7h		13h	21h	
1	0.5	St 10	St, Ni 10	St, StCu 10	10.0	1	1	0	
2	0.6	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	1	0	
3	0.7	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	1	0	
4	0.8	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0	
5	0.2	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	1	
6	0.5	St 10	StCu, Cu, FrCu 5	ACu 4	6.3	2	2	1	
7	0.9	0	ACu 0	St 10	3.3	1	2	0	
8	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	2	
9	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	3	2	2	
10	0.4	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	0	
11	0.6	St 10	St 10	St, FrSt 10	10.0	1	1	0	
12	1.0	St 10	St 10	0	6.7	0	1	0	
13	1.0	0	Ci, CiSt 10	CiSt 10	6.7	0	1	0	
14	1.2	ACu, Ci, CiSt, St 10	CiSt, St 10	0	6.7	0	1	0	
15	0.9	St 10	St 10	St 8	9.3	0	2	0	
16	0.5	St 10	St, FrSt 9	St 10	9.7	1	2	2	
17	0.3	St 10	St, StCu 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	1	
18	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	2	2	
19	0.2	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	2	0	
20	0.2	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	1	
21	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	1	
22	0.6	St 10	St, FrSt 9	St 10	9.7	2	1	1	
23	0.3	St, FrSt 10	Cu, Ni 10	St, FrSt 10	10.0	0	2	0	
24	0.5	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	1	
25	0.4	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	2	0	
26	0.2	St 10	Ci 3	0	4.3	1	2	0	
27	0.1	0	0	ACu 10	3.3	1	2	2	
28	0.3	Ci 10	CiSt, Ci 10	CiSt 10	10.0	1	1	0	
29	0.5	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	1	0	
30	0.3	St 10	St 10	CiSt 1	7.0	0	1	0	
31	0.6	St 10	St 10	ACu 10	10.0	0	1	0	
Vid. Mitt.	0.5	9.0	8.9	8.5	8.8	0	0	0	

Absolūtais saules spīduma ilgums
stundu desmitdaļās

Absolute Dauer des Sonnenscheins
in Zehntelstunden

Stunda Stunde	Campbell 1930																		
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
I							6	18	56	78	89	90	71	13					
II							47	61	70	81	85	65	57	59	18				
III							115	135	157	154	155	155	144	111					
IV				12	95	147	153	170	201	206	213	210	202	174	181	180	176	163	92
V		9	64	139	167	170	178	194	206	213	210	202	174	181	180	176	163	92	21
VI	6	69	153	202	208	233	236	238	249	239	249	236	243	221	221	225	187	21	
VII	7	156	205	202	208	233	236	238	249	239	249	236	243	221	221	225	187	21	
VIII	5	75	133	155	162	171	189	195	207	218	179	192	184	168	168	154	105	12	
IX			54	145	172	176	178	189	167	196	173	157	174	161	154	114	17		
X			6	38	66	66	99	119	115	124	149	159	158	154	110	49	3		
XI				3	40	40	56	77	95	109	121	115	117	108	52	1			
XII							22	29	40	56	66	50	53	28	2				
							1	13	22	38	34	41	34	28					
Summa Summe	18	309	615	861	1060	1257	1419	1584	1682	1759	1670	1573	1427	1165	898	724	405	33	

Relatīvais saules spīduma ilgums
procentos

Relative Dauer des Sonnenscheins
in Prozenten

Stunda Stunde	Campbell 1930																		
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
I							5	6	18	25	29	29	23	10					
II							17	22	25	29	30	23	20	21	17				
III							37	44	51	50	50	50	46	36	30				
IV				7	31	49	51	67	69	68	64	60	57	54	38	9	30	24	
V		53	29	46	54	55	57	63	66	69	68	65	56	58	57	38	30	24	
VI	26	27	49	54	55	69	78	79	83	83	80	83	79	81	74	57	53	36	
VII	4	52	68	67	69	69	78	79	83	83	80	83	79	81	74	74	75	62	13
VIII	6	24	43	50	52	55	61	63	67	70	58	62	59	54	54	54	50	34	16
VIII			18	47	55	57	57	61	54	54	63	56	51	56	52	50	38	18	
IX			10	14	22	33	40	38	41	50	53	53	51	37	18	5			
X				10	10	17	25	31	35	39	39	37	38	35	21				
XI							10	10	13	19	22	17	18	13	20				
XII							4	4	7	12	11	13	11	13	20				
Vid. Mitt.	7.0	31.6	43.0	43.1	42.4	40.6	45.8	51.1	54.3	56.8	53.9	50.8	46.1	46.4	44.9	48.4	41.4	12.8	

Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vērtības 1930 Stunden-Mittelwerte des Luftdrucks

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mill.		
Janvāris. <i>Januar</i> . . . }	59.9	59.8	59.8	59.8	59.7	59.7	59.7	59.7	59.9	60.1	60.2	60.1	60.0	60.0	60.1	60.1	60.1	60.1	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.1	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	59.95
Februāris <i>Februar</i> . . . }	65.0	65.1	65.0	65.0	65.1	65.2	65.3	65.3	65.5	65.5	65.7	65.5	65.5	65.5	65.5	65.3	65.3	65.3	65.3	65.3	65.3	65.4	65.4	65.5	65.5	65.5	65.32
Marts }	55.0	54.9	54.8	54.8	54.8	54.8	54.8	54.8	54.9	55.0	54.9	55.0	55.0	54.9	54.8	54.7	54.7	54.8	54.9	55.0	55.1	55.2	55.1	55.1	55.0	54.90	
Aprīlis <i>April</i> }	60.3	60.3	60.2	60.2	60.2	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.2	60.1	59.9	59.8	59.7	59.6	59.6	59.7	59.8	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.1	60.07
Maijs <i>Mai</i> }	58.3	58.2	58.2	58.1	58.1	58.2	58.2	58.2	58.3	58.3	58.3	58.2	58.2	58.1	58.0	58.0	58.0	58.0	58.0	58.1	58.3	58.4	58.5	58.5	58.5	58.5	58.19
Jūnijs <i>Juni</i> }	61.3	61.3	61.2	61.2	61.2	61.3	61.2	61.2	61.2	61.2	61.1	61.1	60.9	60.8	60.7	60.6	60.5	60.4	60.5	60.5	60.7	60.9	61.0	61.0	61.0	61.0	60.97
Jūlijs <i>Juli</i> }	52.6	52.5	52.4	52.3	52.3	52.3	52.2	52.2	52.2	52.2	52.2	52.2	52.2	52.2	52.1	52.1	52.1	52.1	52.1	52.2	52.4	52.4	52.5	52.5	52.5	52.29	
Augusts <i>August</i> . . . }	56.0	55.9	55.8	55.7	55.8	55.8	55.8	55.8	55.9	56.0	56.0	56.0	56.1	56.1	56.0	56.0	56.0	56.0	56.1	56.3	56.4	56.4	56.3	56.3	56.3	56.3	56.02
Septembris <i>September</i> . }	60.7	60.6	60.5	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.5	60.6	60.6	60.5	60.5	60.4	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.5	60.5	60.6	60.7	60.7	60.7	60.7	60.50
Oktobris <i>Oktober</i> . . . }	55.0	54.9	54.8	54.8	54.7	54.7	54.8	54.9	55.0	55.1	55.2	55.1	55.1	55.0	55.0	54.9	55.0	55.0	55.1	55.1	55.1	54.9	54.9	54.9	54.8	54.97	
Novembris <i>November</i> . . }	51.4	51.5	51.6	51.6	51.6	51.6	51.6	51.6	51.7	51.6	51.6	51.4	51.2	51.1	51.1	51.1	51.1	51.1	51.2	51.3	51.4	51.5	51.6	51.7	51.8	51.44	
Decembris <i>Dezember</i> . . }	65.2	65.2	65.2	65.1	65.0	64.9	64.9	64.8	65.0	65.1	65.1	65.0	64.9	64.8	64.8	64.8	64.8	64.8	64.8	64.9	65.0	65.1	65.2	65.2	65.2	65.2	64.99
Gads <i>Jahr</i> }	58.39	58.35	58.29	58.25	58.24	58.27	58.27	58.27	58.36	58.42	58.43	58.37	58.31	58.24	58.18	58.12	58.12	58.12	58.13	58.19	58.26	58.38	58.43	58.45	58.45	58.45	58.30

Ik stundas gaisa temperatūras vērtības 1930 *Stunden-Mittelwerte der Lufttemperatur*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mitt.	
Janvāris <i>Januar</i>	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-0.1	-0.1	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	-0.1	0.40
Februāris <i>Februar</i>	-3.5	-3.6	-3.7	-3.9	-4.1	-4.4	-4.6	-4.6	-4.2	-3.8	-3.2	-2.9	-2.4	-2.3	-2.3	-2.4	-2.6	-2.7	-2.9	-3.0	-3.1	-3.1	-3.1	-3.1	-3.1	-3.33
Marts <i>März</i>	0.4	0.2	0.0	-0.1	-0.3	-0.4	-0.5	0.0	0.7	1.2	2.0	2.5	3.1	3.2	3.2	2.9	2.5	2.0	1.6	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.6	1.22	
Aprīlis <i>April</i>	6.0	5.7	5.2	5.0	4.8	4.7	5.1	6.0	7.5	8.3	9.7	10.2	11.2	11.2	11.0	10.8	10.5	9.9	9.0	8.4	7.9	7.5	7.0	6.6	6.6	7.88
Maijs <i>Mai</i>	10.2	10.1	9.7	9.6	9.8	10.2	11.0	12.0	13.3	13.9	14.7	15.0	15.5	15.2	14.9	14.5	14.1	13.6	13.0	12.3	11.7	11.3	10.9	10.6	10.6	12.38
Jūnijs <i>Juni</i>	13.4	13.1	12.9	12.8	13.1	13.6	14.5	15.7	17.2	17.9	18.9	19.2	19.9	19.8	19.6	19.4	19.0	18.5	17.7	16.7	15.7	14.8	14.3	14.1	14.1	16.32
Jūlijs <i>Juli</i>	15.4	15.2	14.8	14.7	14.8	15.1	15.7	16.6	17.8	18.5	19.2	19.7	20.3	20.1	20.1	19.9	19.5	19.3	18.8	18.2	17.4	16.8	16.3	15.9	15.9	17.50
Augusts <i>August</i>	15.1	15.0	14.8	14.7	14.7	14.7	15.0	15.8	16.9	17.5	18.0	18.5	19.1	18.9	19.0	18.9	18.6	18.1	17.4	16.8	16.2	15.8	15.5	15.3	15.3	16.68
Septembris <i>September</i>	9.7	9.6	9.4	9.3	9.2	9.2	9.2	9.8	10.8	11.6	12.3	12.8	13.5	13.3	13.0	12.7	12.2	11.7	10.9	10.5	9.9	9.7	9.5	9.5	9.4	10.80
Oktobris <i>Oktober</i>	7.5	7.4	7.2	7.1	7.0	6.9	6.8	7.3	8.0	8.5	9.2	9.5	10.2	10.1	10.0	9.7	9.3	9.1	8.6	8.4	8.1	8.0	7.8	7.8	7.7	8.30
Novembris <i>November</i>	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.7	2.9	3.6	3.9	4.1	4.1	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.25
Decembris <i>Dezember</i>	-3.4	-3.4	-3.6	-3.7	-3.8	-3.8	-3.9	-3.9	-3.8	-3.7	-3.5	-3.4	-3.1	-3.1	-3.2	-3.3	-3.4	-3.6	-3.8	-3.8	-3.8	-3.9	-3.9	-3.9	-3.9	-3.59
Gads <i>Jahr</i>	6.19	6.05	5.82	5.70	5.66	5.69	5.88	6.41	7.25	7.76	8.47	8.82	9.38	9.31	9.20	8.98	8.68	8.34	7.91	7.48	7.04	6.77	6.52	6.35	6.35	7.32

Nokrišņu diennakts gaita procentos

Tagesgang der Niederschläge in Prozenten

Stundas	1930																							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
J.	6	3	0	0	4	1	6	10	12	18	13	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	11
F.	—	0	0	28	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	17	—	—	—	28	17	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
M.	3	3	2	3	4	7	11	4	11	10	12	10	8	4	3	2	1	0	0	1	1	—	0	1
A.	5	4	0	6	1	2	10	8	0	—	11	8	3	2	0	0	3	2	2	2	7	13	3	7
M.	7	2	1	2	2	5	3	1	1	6	6	3	7	1	3	1	3	6	5	4	5	8	9	10
J.	1	5	8	4	2	11	7	1	7	2	0	5	24	—	2	0	—	3	12	0	1	1	2	2
J.	2	3	2	2	3	4	2	1	0	0	1	7	4	13	7	4	4	12	9	7	3	7	2	1
A.	3	5	5	4	4	5	3	3	1	3	2	3	6	10	3	2	1	2	2	4	6	8	5	7
S.	9	7	8	6	6	7	4	2	1	3	2	2	0	—	4	7	3	1	4	6	5	1	1	8
O.	2	8	6	8	7	7	3	1	4	2	1	2	4	5	4	5	7	5	3	4	3	6	3	2
N.	3	5	3	1	4	4	3	4	4	6	5	7	6	7	5	4	4	5	3	3	3	3	4	2
D.	2	2	0	0	12	5	16	0	0	3	0	3	3	2	5	2	9	7	9	2	5	5	5	3
Gads	4	5	4	4	4	5	4	3	3	4	4	5	6	6	4	3	3	5	4	4	4	5	4	5

Nokrišņu registrācija notika no 5. maija līdz 16. novembrim iesk. ar Hellmann'a sistēmas lietus mērītāju, bet pārējā laikā — ar sniega mērītāju.

Zur Aufzeichnung der Niederschlagsmenge diente vom 5. Mai bis zum 16. November einschl. ein registrierender Regenmesser, während der übrigen Zeit ein registrierender Schneemesser System Hellmann.

Pentades 1930 Pentaden

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck	Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur			Ivaika spiediens Dampf- druck	Relatīvais mitrums Relative Feuchtigkeit	Piesāt. det. Sätt. Def.	Armaks. Bewölkung	Vēja stipr. Wind- stärke	Nokrišņi Niedersch.	Izvaikos. Verdunst.
		Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.							
1./I.— 5./I.	55.4	2.8	0.6	6.0	5.0	89.2	0.6	9.0	3.0	3.2	3.1
6./I.—10./I.	59.8	2.2	— 1.6	5.4	4.7	86.8	0.7	6.3	3.0	0.0	2.7
11./I.—15./I.	55.9	1.2	— 2.5	4.3	4.6	91.0	0.5	9.7	2.9	2.1	1.6
16./I.—20./I.	68.5	1.5	— 0.9	3.9	4.5	89.1	0.5	9.3	2.8	7.6	1.7
21./I.—25./I.	63.0	0.4	— 3.7	4.8	4.3	90.1	0.5	7.3	2.4	0.6	1.6
26./I.—30./I.	57.3	— 2.6	—13.7	2.9	3.5	87.8	0.5	7.6	2.3	4.7	1.8
31./I.— 4./II.	56.7	—10.6	—16.5	— 6.4	1.8	86.3	0.3	9.5	3.8	5.6	0.9
5./II.— 9./II.	61.3	— 3.5	— 9.2	2.1	3.2	85.9	0.5	7.8	2.4	5.0	1.2
10./II.—14./II.	60.5	— 1.9	—17.1	5.5	3.5	82.6	0.8	7.1	3.7	0.9	3.1
15./II.—19./II.	64.3	— 0.1	— 6.0	3.7	4.0	85.1	0.6	8.7	2.5	0.4	2.3
20./II.—24./II.	76.4	— 2.0	— 3.5	0.5	3.9	97.6	0.1	10.0	1.3	1.1	0.1
25./II.— 1./III.	72.3	— 2.9	— 7.5	7.5	3.4	90.3	0.5	6.9	2.1	0.3	1.3
2./III.— 6./III.	60.2	1.7	— 4.0	12.0	4.5	85.5	0.8	7.4	3.1	4.2	3.6
7./III.—11./III.	46.2	3.6	— 1.7	7.9	5.1	86.0	0.9	9.1	3.3	4.1	3.3
12./III.—16./III.	45.9	— 3.3	— 6.6	0.7	2.8	78.9	0.8	7.3	3.3	0.9	3.5
17./III.—21./III.	51.0	1.3	— 7.7	7.1	4.3	83.8	0.8	9.5	4.2	18.3	4.4
22./III.—26./III.	61.2	2.9	— 2.5	8.9	4.3	77.4	1.5	6.9	3.3	14.5	5.7
27./III.—31./III.	62.5	1.2	— 3.1	7.0	3.7	74.3	1.4	5.5	2.4	0.1	4.3
1./IV.— 5./IV.	68.3	4.0	— 3.9	11.5	4.4	70.1	1.9	6.5	3.9	0.0	6.4
6./IV.—10./IV.	64.9	9.3	3.4	16.3	5.3	61.9	3.6	8.9	2.9	—	9.7
11./IV.—15./IV.	55.4	10.0	3.7	17.5	6.1	68.7	3.3	7.3	3.1	2.9	10.1
16./IV.—20./IV.	48.4	8.9	1.6	19.6	6.7	78.7	2.1	7.7	3.0	23.3	7.9
21./IV.—25./IV.	62.1	9.7	3.2	19.5	6.9	76.3	2.5	4.9	2.4	25.6	8.4
26./IV.—30./IV.	61.6	6.4	0.1	14.9	4.9	68.4	2.4	3.4	2.8	3.2	9.4
1./V.— 5./V.	59.6	8.1	3.2	17.5	5.9	72.2	2.4	2.6	3.0	0.6	11.0
6./V.—10./V.	57.0	10.3	0.7	21.6	6.1	64.7	3.7	6.4	4.0	9.5	12.1
11./V.—15./V.	53.7	10.9	3.9	18.6	7.5	77.5	2.4	9.0	2.8	2.3	6.4
16./V.—20./V.	62.0	15.0	5.7	24.7	8.5	66.7	4.5	4.8	3.1	13.5	11.7
21./V.—25./V.	62.5	17.0	8.7	28.0	11.2	79.5	4.0	6.2	3.3	12.9	7.6
26./V.—30./V.	53.7	15.6	8.6	23.9	10.9	81.5	2.6	9.0	5.3	32.0	8.8
31./V.— 4./VI.	63.2	9.1	4.0	12.0	6.2	72.2	2.4	6.9	3.6	—	7.7
5./VI.— 9./VI.	62.5	15.4	6.6	24.3	8.1	63.1	5.4	4.9	3.5	—	17.0
10./VI.—14./VI.	63.0	19.5	8.2	27.5	10.7	63.7	6.6	4.2	3.3	12.3	16.8
15./VI.—19./VI.	65.3	16.0	9.4	20.9	9.6	71.0	4.1	4.3	4.4	0.9	13.5
20./VI.—24./VI.	68.0	20.3	13.5	26.8	11.9	68.3	6.1	2.8	3.1	—	15.9
25./VI.—29./VI.	55.5	18.8	10.4	28.9	10.3	65.0	6.2	6.3	4.0	7.0	14.7
30./VI.— 4./VII.	58.0	18.4	11.0	23.6	10.1	64.5	5.8	3.5	4.3	12.3	14.6
5./VII.— 9./VII.	52.4	18.7	11.4	23.5	11.4	71.7	4.8	5.5	3.3	0.3	13.5
10./VII.—14./VII.	50.5	16.7	13.0	22.1	10.5	74.7	3.8	8.8	3.2	2.3	8.2
15./VII.—19./VII.	49.0	18.3	10.1	26.0	11.9	77.2	3.9	7.8	2.9	7.9	8.8
20./VII.—24./VII.	50.4	17.0	10.7	22.9	11.5	80.0	3.1	9.2	3.3	27.4	7.5
25./VII.—29./VII.	53.1	17.6	12.5	23.4	12.2	81.9	3.0	8.1	3.0	41.0	7.6

Pentades 1930 *Pentaden*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i>	Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>			Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampf- druck</i>	Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relative Feuchtigkeit</i>	Piesāt. det. <i>Sätt. Def.</i>	Apmāks. <i>Bewölkung</i>	Vēja stīpr. <i>Wind- stärke</i>	Nokrišņi <i>Niedersch.</i>	Izvaikost. <i>Verdunst.</i>
		Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Min. <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Max.</i>							
30./VII.— 3./VIII.	53.6	17.3	11.9	22.4	11.8	81.2	3.1	6.3	3.1	18.6	7.8
4./VIII.— 8./VIII.	52.0	17.6	11.4	23.1	12.0	81.1	3.2	7.3	4.1	31.4	8.9
9./VIII.—13./VIII.	51.1	16.6	11.6	22.6	11.7	84.6	2.4	8.4	4.4	59.5	6.9
14./VIII.—18./VIII.	51.4	14.5	11.4	20.7	10.7	86.9	1.7	8.8	4.5	43.2	5.1
19./VIII.—23./VIII.	60.7	17.6	11.0	26.0	12.8	85.7	2.4	8.5	2.9	27.2	5.8
24./VIII.—28./VIII.	59.6	16.2	11.0	20.4	11.3	83.0	2.5	7.9	4.4	2.0	9.5
29./VIII.— 2./IX.	63.6	17.3	10.9	24.8	11.7	79.0	3.3	3.4	3.0	0.0	8.7
3./IX.— 7./IX.	59.6	11.2	6.9	16.9	7.6	76.4	2.4	7.1	3.1	22.9	9.0
8./IX.—12./IX.	62.3	9.2	4.1	13.8	7.1	82.0	1.8	8.5	2.3	8.2	3.7
13./IX.—17./IX.	60.8	10.5	5.9	15.0	8.2	85.6	1.4	9.9	4.4	21.6	4.4
18./IX.—22./IX.	57.6	9.8	1.0	16.5	7.5	81.1	1.7	7.7	3.5	13.0	5.6
23./IX.—27./IX.	61.1	11.4	5.9	20.0	8.1	80.4	2.1	8.7	3.2	0.2	5.3
28./IX.— 2./X.	62.5	8.6	1.4	17.3	7.5	86.8	1.2	7.9	3.1	20.3	4.2
3./X.— 7./X.	48.9	7.0	2.0	12.0	6.3	82.5	1.3	9.8	4.2	29.6	4.2
8./X.—12./X.	50.3	5.9	- 1.5	11.7	5.6	79.3	1.5	7.1	4.7	23.3	6.3
13./X.—17./X.	62.0	10.7	6.5	17.0	8.5	88.4	1.2	7.6	3.3	2.9	4.0
18./X.—22./X.	62.8	10.8	7.6	16.4	8.9	92.5	0.8	7.7	3.1	0.7	3.1
23./X.—27./X.	52.3	9.0	4.8	14.9	7.8	89.6	0.9	6.3	4.1	5.5	3.3
28./X.— 1./XI.	50.4	7.7	2.5	12.0	6.9	87.6	1.0	8.2	3.9	13.4	3.9
2./XI.—6./XI.	47.6	8.2	1.4	13.4	7.5	91.3	0.7	9.5	3.5	58.5	3.7
7./XI.—11./XI.	50.9	4.6	0.2	9.5	5.7	90.3	0.7	8.9	3.7	28.2	2.7
12./XI.—16./XI.	46.9	5.2	- 0.5	11.0	5.3	79.5	1.4	7.5	4.7	29.1	7.9
17./XI.—21./XI.	55.9	-4.0	-10.0	1.4	3.2	92.0	0.3	5.7	2.5	10.2	0.8
22./XI.—26./XI.	47.6	1.6	- 6.9	5.0	4.9	94.2	0.3	10.0	3.0	14.3	1.2
27./XI.— 1./XII.	61.4	3.5	0.6	7.5	5.7	95.2	0.3	10.0	3.3	2.0	2.2
2./XII.— 6./XII.	68.6	2.0	- 2.4	5.5	4.8	88.5	0.6	9.3	2.4	0.4	2.2
7./XII.—11./XII.	61.7	0.4	- 3.5	2.4	4.3	90.2	0.5	8.7	3.0	1.0	1.0
12./XII.—16./XII.	67.0	-5.9	- 9.5	1.7	2.1	68.8	0.9	7.8	5.3	3.4	3.3
17./XII.—21./XII.	68.6	-4.5	- 9.3	1.4	3.2	90.9	0.3	10.0	3.1	8.3	0.7
22./XII.—26./XII.	59.5	-1.9	-10.5	2.0	3.7	90.7	0.4	8.8	3.4	7.7	1.6
27./XII.—31./XII.	64.3	12.9	-20.1	-8.1	1.4	79.4	0.4	8.1	4.1	—	1.2
Vid. — <i>Mitt.</i>	58.4	7.5			6.9	81.0	2.0	7.5	3.4	817.4	439.7

Sniega blīvums — *Schneedichte*

Janvāris — <i>Januar</i>		Februāris — <i>Februar</i>		Decembris — <i>Dezember</i>	
30	0.08	3	0.11	18	0.11
		6	0.13	22	0.17
		10	0.18	25	0.22
		13	0.17	29	0.16

Vēja virzienu atkārtošānās 1930 *Häufigkeit der Windrichtungen*

Mēnesis Monat	Laiks Zeit	C	N	NNE	NE	ENE	E	ESE	SE	SSE	S	SSW	SW	WSW	W	WNW	NW	NNW
I.	7	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	4	5	11	1	2	4	—	—	—	—
	13	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	2	4	12	4	2	1	2	1	—	—
	21	—	1	—	—	1	—	3	1	7	10	2	2	—	2	1	—	1
II.	7	1	3	2	3	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	2	—	2	—	1	2
	13	—	3	1	—	—	2	2	5	1	2	1	2	3	2	—	3	1
	21	2	4	—	2	—	1	3	2	4	1	2	1	2	2	—	1	1
III.	7	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	3	2	2	—	4	2	5	—	1	1
	13	—	6	2	—	—	3	—	2	2	1	1	—	4	3	2	3	2
	21	—	4	1	2	2	1	1	4	1	3	—	3	1	3	2	2	1
IV.	7	1	—	4	1	2	6	8	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	2
	13	1	2	1	3	3	2	7	1	3	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	3
	21	1	1	3	4	4	4	7	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	2	—
V.	7	—	6	1	—	1	3	9	3	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	3
	13	1	10	1	—	—	—	1	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	—	4
	21	—	3	1	5	1	1	5	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	4	6
VI.	7	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	4	—	2	2	3	1	5	—	7	1
	13	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	1	1	4	2	11
	21	1	8	4	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	4	2	3
VII.	7	1	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	6	—	4	1	2	5	3	1	3
	13	—	3	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	—	1	3	1	2	10
	21	—	2	6	2	1	—	1	—	2	2	—	2	2	4	1	3	3
VIII.	7	—	4	—	—	2	—	2	2	2	1	2	1	6	5	2	1	1
	13	—	3	—	1	—	1	2	1	4	—	2	—	4	4	1	4	4
	21	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	—	2	5	2	2	3	1
IX.	7	—	1	2	—	1	4	5	3	2	1	1	—	4	2	—	1	3
	13	—	6	2	1	—	—	1	4	3	1	1	2	—	2	2	3	2
	21	2	4	2	6	2	—	3	3	2	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	—
X.	7	—	—	2	—	1	1	4	4	5	3	4	1	3	2	—	—	1
	13	—	1	1	—	1	—	3	5	6	3	1	1	3	4	—	1	1
	21	—	—	2	—	—	2	5	2	7	—	1	3	3	3	2	—	1
XI.	7	1	2	—	—	3	1	—	3	5	5	4	—	1	2	1	—	2
	13	—	4	—	—	1	—	1	5	5	2	2	1	1	4	2	2	—
	21	—	1	—	1	—	—	4	2	4	4	4	—	2	3	5	—	—
XII.	7	—	—	—	1	2	3	5	6	5	2	3	2	—	—	—	1	1
	13	—	—	—	2	2	2	5	2	5	2	3	4	2	—	—	1	1
	21	—	—	—	2	1	—	9	3	8	—	2	1	2	2	—	1	—
Summa Summe		15	95	46	42	41	43	104	83	114	81	60	52	68	81	38	56	76

Gada pārskats 1930 *Jahresübersicht*

Mēnesis Monat	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīv. mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
I.	59.7	60.0	60.0	59.9	- 0.1	1.1	0.2	0.4	- 16.5	6.0	4.3	4.5	4.2	4.3	90.9	87.6	88.4	89.0
II.	65.3	65.5	65.4	65.4	- 4.6	- 2.4	- 3.1	- 3.4	- 17.1	5.5	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.3	91.0	84.6	89.2	88.3
III.	54.8	55.0	55.1	54.9	- 0.5	3.1	1.1	1.3	- 7.7	12.0	4.0	4.2	4.1	4.1	87.7	73.9	81.1	80.9
IV.	60.3	60.1	60.0	60.1	5.1	11.2	7.9	8.1	- 3.9	19.6	5.3	5.8	5.9	5.7	79.7	58.9	73.5	70.7
V.	58.2	58.2	58.3	58.2	11.0	15.5	11.7	12.7	0.7	28.0	8.2	8.3	8.2	8.3	80.6	62.6	78.0	73.7
VI.	61.2	60.9	60.7	61.0	14.5	19.9	15.7	16.7	4.0	28.9	9.6	9.3	9.6	9.5	76.2	53.1	71.2	66.9
VII.	52.2	52.2	52.4	52.3	15.7	20.3	17.4	17.8	10.1	26.0	11.3	11.5	11.4	11.4	84.7	65.4	77.0	75.7
VIII.	55.8	56.1	56.4	56.1	15.0	19.1	16.2	16.8	11.0	26.0	11.8	12.1	11.9	11.9	92.1	73.7	86.5	84.1
IX.	60.4	60.5	60.6	60.5	9.2	13.5	9.9	10.9	1.0	20.9	7.8	8.2	7.8	7.9	88.5	70.8	84.4	81.3
X.	54.8	55.1	55.1	55.0	6.8	10.2	8.1	8.4	- 1.5	17.0	6.9	7.6	7.3	7.3	91.1	80.6	88.1	86.6
XI.	51.6	51.2	51.5	51.4	2.4	4.1	3.4	3.3	- 10.0	13.4	5.2	5.6	5.4	5.4	91.7	88.1	90.4	90.1
XII.	64.9	64.9	65.0	64.9	- 3.9	- 3.1	- 3.8	- 3.6	- 20.1	5.5	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	86.1	83.1	85.3	84.9
Vid. Mitt.	58.3	58.3	58.4	58.3	5.9	9.4	7.0	7.5	- 20.1	28.9	6.7	7.0	6.9	6.9	86.7	73.5	82.6	81.0

Mēnesis Monat	Piesāt. del. Sāt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums Wolkenmenge				Vēja stiprums Windstärke				Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunst.	Gaisa spied. Luftdruck		Rel. mitr. Relat. Feuchtigkeit
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h-21h	21h-7h	7h-7h		Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	
I.	0.5	8.0	8.4	8.3	8.2	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.8	10.3	9.7	20.0	12.7	49.5	76.9	77
II.	0.4	8.0	8.5	8.7	8.4	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.6	6.5	5.0	11.5	7.9	52.1	82.3	59
III.	1.0	7.4	8.1	7.3	7.6	2.9	3.9	3.1	3.0	28.1	14.0	42.1	25.6	36.9	69.0	41
IV.	2.6	6.1	6.3	6.9	6.5	2.6	3.5	3.0	3.0	22.6	32.4	55.0	51.9	36.8	70.8	37
V.	3.2	6.5	6.4	5.5	6.1	3.4	4.2	3.4	3.7	36.2	34.6	70.8	59.7	45.2	66.4	36
VI.	5.2	5.6	5.0	5.2	5.2	3.7	4.4	3.0	3.7	17.8	14.7	32.5	84.9	51.1	69.8	35
VII.	4.0	7.5	7.0	6.5	7.0	3.0	4.1	2.6	3.2	67.4	29.2	96.6	61.6	44.1	61.0	40
VIII.	2.5	7.4	7.8	6.5	7.2	3.7	4.5	3.3	3.8	82.3	81.9	164.2	45.2	43.3	71.1	56
IX.	1.9	9.3	8.6	7.3	8.4	3.0	3.7	3.1	3.3	29.1	40.9	70.0	35.0	47.5	71.3	56
X.	1.1	8.4	7.7	7.5	7.9	3.7	4.1	3.7	3.8	42.1	49.5	91.6	25.3	33.0	69.4	52
XI.	0.6	8.5	9.0	7.5	8.3	3.1	3.6	3.6	3.4	91.5	50.1	141.6	18.7	39.4	63.4	58
XII.	0.5	9.0	8.9	8.5	8.8	3.3	3.6	3.9	3.6	10.6	10.9	21.5	11.2	54.4	76.6	51
Vid. Mitt.	2.0	7.6	7.6	7.1	7.5	3.1	3.8	3.2	3.3	44.5	37.9	81.7	43.9	33.0	82.3	35

Gada pārskats 1930 *Jahresübersicht*

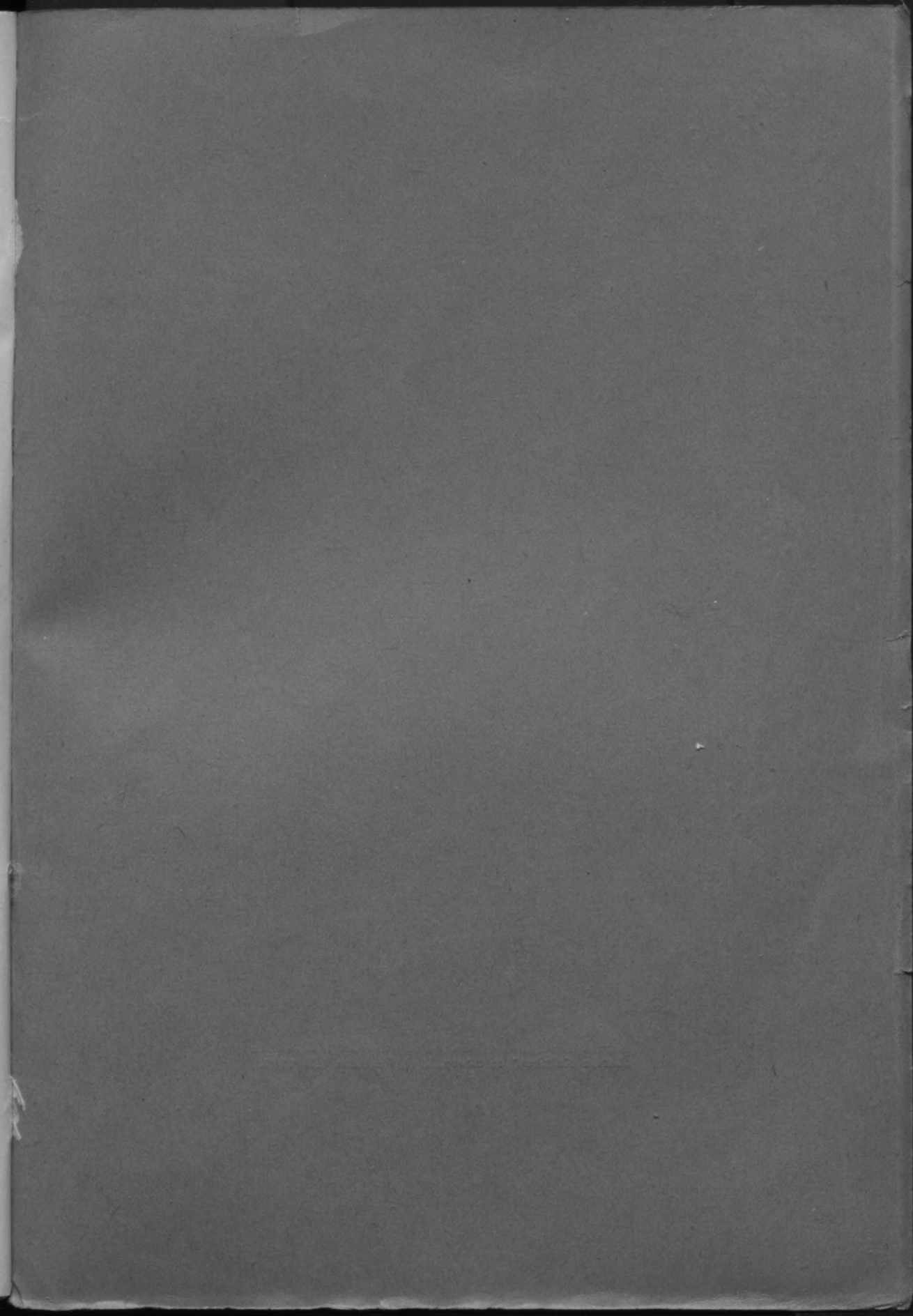
Mēnesis Monat	Dienu skaits ar nokrišņiem Zahl der Tage m. Niederschlag				Nokrišņi Niederschl. Maks. p. 24 st. Max. in 24 St.	Dienu skaits ar Zahl der Tage mit						
	≥ 0.1 mm	≥ 0.2 mm	≥ 0.5 mm	≥ 1.0 mm		●	*	▲	△	○	?	∨
I.	13	11	8	7	7.6	3	5	0	0	0	2	0
II.	13	12	5	3	3.5	1	9	0	0	0	1	8
III.	16	15	13	11	9.4	5	11	1	3	1	0	1
IV.	12	11	10	9	17.9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
V.	14	13	13	10	16.1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
VI.	7	7	6	4	12.3	7	0	1	0	0	0	0
VII.	15	14	11	8	40.8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIII.	20	20	17	16	30.1	20	0	1	0	0	0	0
IX.	17	14	13	11	19.0	19	0	0	1	0	0	0
X.	23	22	18	14	15.9	23	0	2	1	0	0	0
XI.	28	27	21	19	30.6	16	9	1	3	1	1	2
XII.	15	14	12	7	3.9	4	10	1	1	0	3	0
Summa Summe	193	180	147	119	40.8	139	44	7	9	2	7	11

Mēnesis Monat	Dienu skaits ar — Zahl der Tage mit												
	p	l	≡	∞	⊞	⊥	∠	↙	Skaidr. Heilere Tage	Apmāk. Trübe Tage	t ≤ 0° Maks. Max.	t ≤ 0° Min. Min.	t ≥ 25°
I.	0	8	15	1	0	0	0	0	2	21	2	17	0
II.	0	3	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	18	13	24	0
III.	0	6	13	0	0	0	0	1	1	17	3	19	0
IV.	10	5	1	3	0	0	0	1	4	12	0	3	0
V.	17	0	8	0	6	1	0	2	3	12	0	0	2
VI.	21	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	5	8	0	0	6
VII.	20	0	6	3	2	0	0	0	5	14	0	0	1
VIII.	20	0	12	0	2	0	1	3	3	16	0	0	1
IX.	16	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
X.	10	1	16	3	1	0	0	2	0	17	0	1	0
XI.	5	1	11	0	0	0	0	2	1	20	3	7	0
XII.	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	14	26	0
Summa Summe	119	28	119	12	14	2	1	11	24	198	35	97	10

Zemes temperatūra 1930 *Bodentemperatur*
Gada pārskats — *Jahresübersicht*

Mēnesis Monat	0.1 m.						0.2 m.					
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.
I.	0.5	1.1	0.6	0.7	3.6	-2.4	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	2.3	0.5
II.	-1.0	-0.2	-0.7	-0.6	1.1	-3.9	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.6	-0.2
III.	-0.1	1.7	0.4	0.6	5.3	-1.8	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	2.6	0.0
IV.	6.0	10.3	8.2	8.2	14.9	-0.6	7.0	7.2	7.9	7.4	11.0	1.6
V.	10.8	14.5	12.2	12.5	21.4	6.2	11.2	11.5	11.9	11.5	15.9	8.0
VI.	14.2	19.6	16.5	16.8	23.5	10.1	15.1	15.6	16.2	15.7	18.8	11.5
VII.	16.1	20.8	18.2	18.4	23.4	13.7	16.8	17.3	17.8	17.3	19.0	15.5
VIII.	15.7	18.7	16.9	17.1	22.1	13.2	16.5	16.7	17.1	16.8	19.1	14.6
IX.	10.8	13.8	11.6	12.1	18.4	6.4	12.2	12.5	12.7	12.5	16.7	10.1
X.	7.9	9.8	8.6	8.8	13.1	4.0	9.0	9.1	9.3	9.1	11.4	6.7
XI.	3.9	4.5	4.2	4.2	9.4	0.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	8.9	2.2
XII.	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	4.2	-3.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	4.1	-0.2
Vid. Mitt.	7.1	9.6	8.1	8.2	23.5	-3.9	8.0	8.2	8.5	8.2	19.1	-0.2

Mēnesis Monat	0.4 m.						0.8 m.						1.6 m.		
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	13h	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.
I.	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.4	1.3	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.7	2.8	5.2	5.8	4.6
II.	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.3	0.6	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.8	2.0	4.1	4.6	3.7
III.	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	2.5	0.6	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.6	1.7	3.4	3.7	3.2
IV.	7.0	6.9	7.3	7.1	10.2	2.2	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.6	7.9	2.6	4.4	5.8	3.3
V.	11.1	11.0	11.4	11.2	14.9	8.4	9.1	9.1	9.2	9.1	11.5	7.7	6.8	8.1	5.9
VI.	15.1	15.0	15.4	15.2	17.8	11.9	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.5	14.2	10.7	9.4	10.8	8.3
VII.	16.8	16.7	17.0	16.8	18.4	15.7	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.3	15.2	13.8	11.6	12.2	10.9
VIII.	16.7	16.6	16.9	16.7	18.6	15.1	15.2	15.1	15.1	15.1	15.6	14.6	12.9	13.2	12.3
IX.	12.8	12.8	12.9	12.8	16.6	11.2	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.0	15.0	11.9	12.6	13.2	11.8
X.	9.6	9.5	9.6	9.6	12.3	7.8	10.4	10.4	10.3	10.4	12.3	9.4	10.9	11.8	10.3
XI.	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.7	9.1	3.3	7.6	7.6	7.5	7.6	9.9	5.6	9.2	10.3	8.0
XII.	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.4	4.6	1.0	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.5	6.0	3.1	7.0	8.0	6.0
Vid. Mitt.	8.4	8.3	8.5	8.4	18.6	0.6	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.3	15.6	1.7	8.1	13.2	3.2



„Latvju Kultūras” spiestuve, Rīgā, Tērbatas ielā 15/17.